

CUMULATIVE ALPHABETICAL INDEX FOR VOLUMES 1-6

(See also Cumulative Subject Index on pages 672-74 and Cumulative Table of Contents on pages 675-76)

The Alphabetical Index has as entries:

- 1) Names of contributors of articles, reports, comments, letters, etc. and names of persons referred to in articles, reports, or comments. Listed with a name are: (a) items contributed by the person (the symbol § refers to a letter in Our Readers Write); (b) items by other persons about these items; and (c) pages on which the person is discussed or his written works referred to. The criterion for entering a name referred to is substantive relevance. Thus the reference to Baudelaire on page 3:282 is not listed, while the reference to Aristotle on page 1:277 is listed. Omitted are the references in Polgar's "Health and Human Behavior," 3:159 (because they are so numerous), and self-references in all articles. The letter "n" means that the reference is found in a footnote.
- 2) Titles of articles, terminology notes, fieldwork reports, research reports, carbon-14 dates reports, news reports, and bibliographies. Given with the title of an item are references to other items about it.
- 3) Names of CA departments. Complete listings of contents are given for the following departments: Carbon-14 Dates, Conferences, Congresses, Discussion and Criticism, Fieldwork Reports, Institutions, Journal Contents, Research Needed, Research Plans, Research Reports, and Serial Publications. For other departments, only page references are given.

A

Aarne, A., 4:94, 6:439, 442, 443
 ABBIE, A. A., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:20; comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:298; comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:17-18; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:192-93, 5:6, 22, 23, 37
 Abel, W., 6:402
 Abell, W., 4:236
 ABERLE, D. F., comment on Twenty Years of Peyote Studies, 1:56; comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:415; 1:49, 50, 56, 3:99, 4:348, 354, 6:459
 Aberle, S. D., 5:87, 92
 Aboriginal Languages of Latin America, by S. Tax, 1:430-36; discussion and criticism of, 4:317
 ABOU-ZEID, A. M., 1:2§
 Abraham, K., 4:105, 108
 ABRAMS, H. L., JR., 1:85§, 1:89§
 Absolon, K., 2:455, 456, 462, 463, 5:35
 Abstract Services, 5:343
 Acculturation and Ecosis *Terminology*, 6: 479-80
 Ackerknecht, E. H., 4:520, 527, 5:37, 6: 206
 Ackerman, J. S., 3:79-97 *passim*
 ACKERMAN, R. E., 4:233§, 5:451§
 Ackoff, R. L., 4:167
 Adair, J., 2:343, 348, 4:173, 5:91, 6:436
 Adam, K., 1:201, 204, 205
 Adam, L., 2:346, 348, 374, 6:435
 Adama van Scheltema, F., 2:355
 Adams, C. B., 5:84
 ADAMS, I., 1:81§
 Adams, R. C., 2:311
 ADAMS, R. F. G., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:298; 2:26§
 ADAMS, R. M., comment on Assyriology—Why and How?, 1:422; Recommended to Read, 2:138
 ADAMS, R. N., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:61; 1: 85§, 1:266§; 3:74 ff.
 Addenda, 5:116, 212
 Adriani, N., 2:217
 Aellen, V., 1:95-100 *passim*
 Agache, R., 1:227
 Agarkar, A. J., 1:238, 240, 243, 246
 Aghajanian, G. K., 1:47

AGOGINO, G. A., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3: 246; comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:66-67; New Radiocarbon Date for the Folsom Complex, 4:113-14; reply to Hester, 4:121; comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:19; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:152; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:384; 4:337§; 1:427, 3:249, 271, 5:165
 Aguirre Beltrán, G., 1:47
 Aich, P., 6:312
 AIYAPPAN, A., review of *A Study of Polyan-dry*, 6:88; 6:101, 102
 Ajit, R., 6:168
 Aitken, B., 5:87
 AKHMANOVA, O., Sociolinguistic Variation in Modern English, 2:269; discussion and criticism of, 4:116; reply, 4:116; comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:129; Linguistics and Anthropology, 3: 478; comment on The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:301; Research Needed, 4:434; Two Thoughts on Language, 5:116; Impressions of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY, 6:240-41; Recommended to Read, 6:476; 2:1§, 3:225§, 4:328§, 5:77§; 3:130, 151
 AKIVOSHI, E., research plan, *Macacus Irus*, 1:427
 AKUFFO, B. S., 1:194§
 Albert, E. M., 2:410, 4:17§
 Albright, W. F., 1:422
 Albritton, C. C., 3:248
 Alcaccer Grau, J., 1:143
 Alcalde del Rio, H., 4:45-64 *passim*, 81, 82
 ALCINA, J., 1:88§, 1:89§
 Alcock, L., 3:99
 Alcohol and Culture by D. G. Mandelbaum, 6:281-93
 Alden, W. C., 3:262, 274
 Alencastre, J. M. P. de, 5:302
 Alexander, B., 4:18
 Alexander, C., 2:77, 97, 3:247
 Alford, V., 1:238-41 *passim*, 246, 249
 Alimen, H., 1:205, 365, 6:81, 156
 A. L. Kroeber's Translation of A. E. Hous-man, by T. B. Haber, 5:190
 Allain, J., 1:369, 370, 2:447
 Allan, W., 2:28
 ALLARD, E., Social Organisation of Eurasians in the Malayan Federation, 5:422; comment on European vs. American Anthropology, 6:303; 6:317
 Allchin, B., 5:205
 Allchin, F. R., 5:395
 Allee, W. C., 1:404, 5:298
 Allen, D., 6:320
 Allen, G. M., 1:93-107 *passim*
 Allen, J. A., 1:93-106 *passim*, 116
 Allen, T. H., 4:26
 ALMAGRO, M., comment on Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:375; 1:141, 143
 Almasdze, G., 1:233
 Almeida, R., 1:237
 ALONSO DEL REAL, C., comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:503; 1:1§
 ALPERT, H., 1:194§
 Alter, A., 6:29, 35
 Altman, A. A., 5:135n, 137-38
 ALTMAN, R. C., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:355
 ALTMAN, S. A., Primate Social Behavior, 3:100; 1:398
 ALTMANN, G., 4:338§
 Altschuler, M., 2:28
 Alver, B., 6:440
 Ambroz, C., 2:460, 467
 American Anthropologists pledge efforts to World Peace, 3:78
 American Indian Chicago Conference, report, by N. O. Lurie, 2:478-500
 American Indian Ethnohistoric Conference, The, 2:138, 3:310
 American Indians: Chicago Conference, 2: 478-500
 American Indians, White and Black: The Phenomenon of Transculturation, by A. I. Hallowell, 4:519-31
 American Physical Anthropologists Con-demn Racism, 3:445
 Americanists, 34th International Congress of, 2:265; 35th International Congress of, 4:216
 Americas: A Bibliography of Anthropological Bibliographies, 1:61-75
 AMES, D., 1:82§
 AMES, M., comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:503
 Ammar, H., 1:277, 283, 284, 290, 291
 Ammon, O., 2:303
 Amsden, C., 3:274
 AMYOT, J., 4:137§
 An Archaeological Survey in Papua-New Guinea by J. White, 6:334-35
 on the Analysis of Folk Tales, 6:468-69
 ANATI, E., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:358; 2:406; 6:478
 ANCEAUX, J. C., comment on Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, 6:222-23; 3:375, 419, 6:225
 Anchieta, J. de, 5:303
 Andersen, S., 1:358, 378, 2:429, 431, 435, 441, 442
 Anderson, A. J. O., 6:282
 Anderson, Edgar, 2:28
 Anderson, E. C., 1:364, 3:451, 4:29
 Anderson, H. H., 1:289n
 Anderson, J. T., 4:29, 33, 5:390
 Anderson, O., 1:249
 Anderson, R., 2:415n
 Anderson, R. R., 6:478
 Anderson, W., 4:94, 95; 6:442
 Andersson, E., 2:243
 Andrásfalvy, B., 5:186
 Andree, R., 5:411
 ANDREW, R. J., comment on The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:301; comment on Tool-Using Per-

- formances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:487; 5:158, 161
- Andrews, S., 3:141, 152
- ANDREYEV, N. D., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:30; 3:134, 150, 152
- Andrik, P., 2:464
- Anell, B., 5:391
- ANGEL, J. L., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:18
- ANGELINO, H., 1:86§
- Angulo, J. de, 4:515
- Ankermann, B., 5:412, 417; 6:208
- Antevs, E., 3:232, 264
- Anthropological Horizons: Report on a Symposium Organized and Chaired by A. L. Kroeber, 3:79-97; discussion and criticism of, 3:478, 479
- Anthropological Institutions: 5:213-67 (alphabetical listing), 268-74 (listing by country and region), 274-80 (listing by type); 6:485-553 (alphabetical listing), 554-61 (listing by country and region), 562-68 (listing by type); see also Institutions
- Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, by S. N. Eisenstadt, 2:201-22; discussion and criticism of, 4:319; reply, 4:322
- Anthropology Among the Disciplines: Three Views: Anthropology and the Natural Sciences, by T. Dobzhansky, 4:138; Anthropology and the Social Sciences, by M. Janowitz, 4:139; History, the Humanities, and Anthropological Change, by H. S. Hughes, 4:140
- on the Anthropology and the Curriculum, 6:471-72
- Anthropology and the Natural Sciences—The Problem of Human Evolution, by T. Dobzhansky, 4:138, 146-48
- Anthropology and the Social Sciences, by M. Janowitz, 4:139, 149-54
- Anthropology and World Affairs as seen by U.S.A. Associates, 5:430-45
- Anthropometric Techniques by H. V. Vallois, 6:127-43
- APPELL, G. N., 4:2§
- Apple, D., 4:162, 163, 164
- Appun, K. F., 3:519
- Arambourg, C., 1:207-16 *passim*, 220, 222, 223, 312, 313n, 315n, 2:386, 5:31, 35; 6:85, 375, 397, 401
- Araña Osuna, E., 1:4, 22, 4:318
- Archaeology and Epistemology, by G. R. Lowther, 3:495-509
- Archaeology in Australia, by D. J. Mulvaney, 4:357
- Archaeology of Bering Strait, The, by J. L. Giddings, 1:121-38
- ARCHEY, G., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:358; comment 2:301§; on The Concept of Primitive Art, 6:432; 6:457
- Architectural Fieldwork in Mecklenburg, German Democratic Republic, by K. Baumgarten, 4:359
- ARDENER, E., 2:69§
- Are African Cultivators to be Called "Peasants"? by L. A. Fallers, 2:108-10
- ARENSBERG, C. M., on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 4:320; 2:203, 213, 4:160, 168, 172
- A Revolutionary Discipline, by S. Diamond, 5:432-37
- Argyll, G. D. C., 1:443
- Arieti, S., 5:160
- ARISS, R., 1:82§
- Aristotle, 1:277
- ARKELL, A. J., 1:1§; 2:389n
- ARKELL, A. J., and UCKO, P. J., Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:145-66
- Armelagos, G., 5:320
- Armenta, J., 3:264
- ARMSTRONG, R. G., comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:504
- Armstrong, R. P., 4:265
- Armstrong, T., 6:41, 43, 46, 47
- Armstrong, W. E., 3:70, 76
- Arndt, P., 2:15, 217
- Arndt, W. W., 1:12, 27, 29, 34, 3:116, 129, 148 ff., 152
- Arnold, J. R., 1:371, 3:451
- ARNOTT, M. L., Working Section 10 of the 6th International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 2:139
- Arribas, A., 1:143
- Arroyave, G., 4:25
- Arth, M. J., 1:51
- Asai, E., 3:379
- ASCHER, R., and C. F. HOCKETT, The Human Revolution; 5:135-47; 6:232, 325
- ASCHMANN, H., on Aboriginal Languages of Latin America, 4:319
- ASH, L., 3:369§
- Ashton, E. H., 6:416
- Asmus, G., 5:29
- Aso, M., 4:8
- Associates in CA: 1:151, 347, 2:145, 512, 3:319, 4:405, 6:569
- Assyriology—Why and How?, by A. L. Oppenheim, 1:409-23; More on Assyriology, 2:390
- Atkins, J., 4:254, 275, 290
- ATKINSON, M. J., 4:233§
- Atkinson, R. C., 4:168
- Aufenanger, H., 3:425
- Auger, P., 5:192n
- AUSTIN, W. M., 2:2§
- Aveleyra Arroya de Anda, L., 3:260, 263, 274
- Avis, V., 5:420
- AYO, B. M., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:89-90; 6:100, 101
- AZEVEDO, W. D., 1:1§; 1:50, 55, 6:454
- Azzaroli, A., 1:198, 202, 226, 6:370
- ## B
- Baby, R. S., 4:44
- Bachofen, J. J., 5:411
- Bächtold-Stäubli, H., 4:93, 6:439
- BACON, E., 5:134§; 3:99
- Bacon, M., 6:289
- Bacon, S., 6:286, 287
- Baden-Powell, D. F. W., 1:198
- Baëta, G. C., 6:454, 459, 463
- Bagby, P., 4:141
- Bailey, F. G., 2:203
- Bailloud, G., 1:366, 6:148, 160
- Bairy, N. A., 6:459
- Baker, B. H., 6:343, 350, 360
- Baker, J., 4:541
- Baker, L. L., 4:541
- Baker, P. Y., 4:11
- Baker, W. E., 3:274
- Balaci, E., 1:244
- BALANDIER, G., 1:82§, 5:48, 186
- Balassa, I., 5:184, 186, 188
- Bales, R. F., 2:9n, 6:286
- Balfour, H., 2:360
- Balicki, A., 6:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 59
- Balogh, I., 5:186
- BALOUT, L., comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 156; 1:208, 312, 313n, 6:85, 164
- Bancroft, H. H., 5:84
- Bancroft, J., 1:243
- Bandelier, A. F., 5:84
- BANDI, H.-G., comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, on Objection to Letter in Our Readers Write, 6:117-18; 4:67; 4:43, 61, 63, 5:322, 323
- Bandyopadhyay, S., 5:301
- Banfield, A. W., 6:18
- Bang, A. S., 4:371
- Bank, T. P., 1:125
- BANKS, E. P., 1:84§, 2:406§
- Banse, E., 3:32, 44
- Banton, M., 2:205
- Barandiarán, J. M. de, 1:141, 143
- Barbeau, M., 1:234, 241, 4:524
- Barber, B., 1:51, 4:158
- Barber, C. C., 1:54
- Barber, M. E., 1:309
- Barbulescu, C., 6:443, 444
- Bardon, L., 5:4
- Barendson, G. W., 1:360, 362, 363n, 364, 2:76
- Bargehoorn, E. S., 1:371
- Bariéty, M., 4:19
- Barker, G. C., 4:158, 166
- Barnard, M. A., 2:309
- Barnard, T. T., 2:16, 23
- Barnes, H. E., 5:111
- Barnes, J. A., 2:202-08 *passim*, 212, 214, 3:65, 76
- BARNES, J. A., and A. L. EPSTEIN, comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:210
- Barnett, C. H., 6:420
- Barnett, H. G., 4:165
- BARNICOT, N. A., Racial Taxonomy, 4:117-18; 4:28; 6:108, 109
- Barnouw, V., 4:311n
- Barraclough, G., 6:458
- Barrow, J., 5:285
- BARROW, T., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:359
- BARTH, F., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:13; 2:214, 4:157
- Bartholomew, D., 4:317
- Bartholomew, G. A., Jr., 1:117, 224, 312, 438, 5:3
- Bartlett, F. C., 4:271
- Bartlett, H. H., 2:28
- Barton, A. H., 4:160, 168
- Barton, R. F., 3:98, 99, 4:242, 250, 271, 350, 353, 354
- Bartoš, A., 2:469
- Barry, H. J., 6:289
- Bascom, W. R., 2:110, 4:102, 104, 157, 173, 241, 259
- BASEHART, H. W., 1:85§
- Basham, A. L., 6:283
- Bastian, A., 5:410, 411, 413, 6:203
- Bastide, R., 2:350, 6:459
- Bate, D. M. A., 5:7, 6:150
- Bates, G. L., 1:98, 104
- Bates, M., 2:28, 5:6, 23, 6:479
- Bateson, B., 3:281
- Bateson, G., 1:238, 240, 280, 2:411, 422, 423
- Bather, F. A., 5:3
- Batista da Silva, P., 6:453
- Batky, Z., 5:186
- Batravi, A., 3:17, 44
- Batten, J. R., 4:374
- Baumann, H., 6:92, 205, 206, 312
- BAUMGARTEL, E., comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:156-57; 6:147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 160, 164, 165
- Baumgartel, W. M., 2:510
- BAUMGARTEL, K., Architectural Fieldwork in Mecklenburg, German Democratic Republic, 4:359; comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:181

- Baumhoff, M. A., 1:329, 6:157
 Baumol, W. J., 3:59, 73, 76
 Bayer, J., 1:359, 360, 361, 2:433
 Baylac, P., 1:221
 Bayne-Powell, R., 1:277, 283, 291, 292
 Beach, D. M., 5:285
 Beach, F. A., 4:187, 5:160, 6:312
 Beaglehole, E., 2:6, 5:84, 87
 Beaglehole, P., 2:6, 5:84, 87
 Beals, A. R., 4:160
 BEALS, R. L., comment on Acculturation and Ecosis Terminology, 6:479; 1:237, 240, 242, 243, 2:310, 5:170, 303
 Bean, R. B., 2:308, 3:9, 44
 Beardsley, R. K., 6:442
 BEATTIE, J. H. M., comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:211; 2:201, 202, 4:155, 156
 Beatty, H., 4:484
 BEAUCLAIR, I. DE, "Miao" on Hainan Island, 2:394
 Beaver, W. T., 1:53
 BECKER, C. J., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:87
 Becker, H., 5:303; 6:8, 61
 Becksmann, E., 1:200
 Bednář, O., 2:464
 Beechey, F. W., 1:130
 BEFU, H., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:417; The True Arch in Pre-Columbian America?, 5:328; 3:114§, 4:2§, 4:337§, 5:1§, 2§
 Bégouen, le Comte, 3:253, 274, 4:63
 Beguin, J. P., 2:343, 377
 Behm-Blanke, G., 2:441, 443, 444, 448
 Behnke, A. R., 4:4, 15, 33
 Belcha, J., 2:465
 Belénysey, M., 5:186
 BELL, R. E., and W. J. MAYER-OAKES, An Early Site in Highland Ecuador, 1:429
 Bella, F., 1:376
 BELLO, M. C., 1:85§
 Belo, J., 1:279, 280
 BELSHAW, C. S., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:62; review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:448; 3:74, 6:456, 460, 461, 462
 Belotti, G. R., 6:478
 Beltrán Martínez, A., 1:141, 143
 Bena, E., 2:468
 Bendyshe, T., 5:313
 BENEDICT, P., and U. ESIN, Recent Developments in the Prehistory of Anatolia, 4:339-46
 Benedict, P. K., 3:393, 410, 5:389, 393
 Benedict, R. F., 1:292, 303, 2:309, 378, 407, 409, 412, 418, 424, 3:50, 51, 71, 76, 4:101, 102, 185, 239, 5:84-88 *passim*, 172, 186, 6:282, 467
 Benjamin, A. C., 5:302
 BENNETT, J. W., on Standards of Publications, 6:467; 1:1§, 1:87§, 2:70§; 4:160, 5:87
 Bennett, W. C., 5:396
 Benninghoff, W., 3:274
 Benningson, A., 6:459
 Bensman, J., 4:166
 Berckhemer, F., 1:202, 204, 214, 216, 217, 5:29
 Berdychova, J., 1:233
 Béres, A., 5:186
 Bergman, G., 3:491
 BERGMAN, R. A. M., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:314; on Bushman Paintings, 5:203; 2:304, 3:507
 Bergsland, K., 1:8, 13, 22, 28, 31, 5:364, 385, 387, 6:194, 476
 BERGLAND, K., and H. VOGT, On the Validity of Glottochronology, 3:115-53
 Bergsträsser, G., 4:357
 BERLINER, J., The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:47-77
 Berman, J. E., 3:233, 274
 BERNAL, I., The 35th International Congress of Americanists, 4:216; 3:79-97 *passim*
 BERNDT, C. H., comment on "primitive," 2:396; comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:273; review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:448-49; 1:87§, 1:88§, 2:2§, 4:246, 257, 268, 6:456, 459, 460, 461, 462
 BERNDT, R. M., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:291; 1:85§, 89§, 2:2§, 2:9, 17, 136, 343, 396, 4:237, 5:283, 291, 307
 Bernheim, E., 3:493
 Bernoville, G., 4:43, 44
 Bernstein, F., 3:481
 Berreman, G., 6:28, 56, 282
 Bertalanffy, L. von, 1:292
 Bertelsen, C., 6:63
 Berthe, L., 3:372
 Berthold, S. M., 3:255
 Beshers, J., 4:164
 BESSAC, F. D., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:293; 5:307, 309
 Best, E., 2:105n
 Best, W. R., 4:7, 15, 26
 Besterman, A., 6:418, 419
 Beston, H., 4:525n
 Bethge, W., 6:216
 Bettelheim, B., 4:247
 Beukering, J. A. van, 2:28
 Bhattacharya, P. C., 3:140, 152
 Bialek, C., 3:489, 492
 Bianchi, L., 2:308
 Biasutti, R., 3:157, 158, 482-83, 5:313
 Bibby, C., 2:305n
 Bibby, G., 2:236
 Biberson, P., 1:205, 206, 208, 222, 223
 Bibliographies, 3:217, 518; *see also* Bibliography of Anthropological Bibliographies, and Paperbound Books in Print
 Bibliography of Anthropological Bibliographies: The Americas, by G. D. Gibson, 1:61-75
 BIDNEY, D., report on Anthropology and the Conditions of Individual and Social Freedom, 3:101; comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:503; comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:505; 1:84§; 1:442, 2:233-36 *passim*, 417, 4:499
 Bidou, S., 4:19
 BIELICKI, T., Some Possibilities for Estimating Inter-Population Relationship on the Basis of Continuous Traits, 3:3-8; On Two-Sided Selection, 3:489; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:193-94; 4:2§, 4:328§, 6:1§, 341§; 5:106, 313, 6:168
 Bierens de Haan, J. A., 4:484
 Bieseke, J. J., 4:18
 Biggs, B., 3:384, 406, 5:287, 308
 Bigourdan, J., 1:96, 102, 104
 Bílý, B., 2:464
 Binge, F. W., 6:349, 350, 361
 Bingham, H. C., 1:384, 393, 5:138n
 Birch, H. G., 4:485
 BIRDSELL, J. B., comment on A Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:193; 1:117, 224, 312, 319, 438, 2:308, 3:3-23 *passim*, 44, 4:191, 201, 204, 5:3, 132, 137, 313, 315, 319, 5:375, 6:197
 BIRDWHISTELL, R. L., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:153; 4:184, 5:165
 BIRKET-SMITH, K., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:314; comment on Under Four Flags, 6:55; 1:130, 135, 2:197, 4:85, 6:3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 22, 28, 29, 39, 41, 63
 Birks, L. S., 1:260
 Biryukov, B. P., 4:98
 Bishop, A., 4:487
 BISHOP, W. W., comment on Potassium-Argon Dating, 6:364-66; 1:311n, 2:385, 386, 6:379
 Bissell, B., 4:520
 Bittel, K., 4:339
 Bitterman, M. E., 2:325
 Björk, A., 4:24
 Bjurulf, P., 4:24, 33
 Black, D., 5:375
 Black, V., 4:167
 Blacker, C., 6:459
 BLACKWOOD, B., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:360
 Blagden, C. O., 3:386, 388§
 Blakeney, T., 6:36
 Blalock, H. M., Jr., 4:166n
 BLANC, A. C., comment on Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:375; 1:210, 386-87, 3:306, 503, 2:429, 6:81, 343, 356, 358, 360, 371, 409
 Blanc, G. A., 1:376
 Blanc, S., 1:371
 Blanchard, R., 1:243, 6:368
 Blecha, J., 2:465
 BLEHR, O., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:181
 Bloch, J., 1:425
 Bloch, M., 4:142, 5:186, 5:433
 Blood Groups and Ancestry: A Test Case from the New Guinea Highlands, by F. B. Livingstone, 4:541-42
 Bloom, L. W., 5:84
 Bloomfield, L., 1:5, 24, 30, 35, 3:405, 5:136n
 Blum, D., 4:521
 Blum, H., 2:420
 Blumberg, B. S., 4:198
 Blyth, C. S., 4:15, 25, 29
 Boas, F., 1:47, 236, 241, 249, 442, 2:232, 235, 303, 307, 311, 350, 353, 367, 378, 415, 3:10, 31, 33, 44, 4:101-02, 238, 240, 242, 261, 262, 5:82, 108, 171, 6:306, 312
 Boas, Franziska, 1:235, 240, 249, 250
 Bock, K. E., 5:410
 Bockel, O., 6:439
 Bodecker, C. F., 5:420
 BODENHEIMER, S., 1:194§
 BÖDKER, L., 1:194§, 6:439, 440, 442
 Boek, W. & J., 6:23
 Boelaars, J. H. M. C., 6:222
 BOESSNECK, J., 1:83§, 1:89§
 BOEV, P., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:315; 2:299§
 Bogdanov, A. P., 3:490
 Boggs, J. W., 1:273
 Boggs, R. S., 4:285
 Boggs, S. T., 6:216
 Bohannan, P. J., 2:502, 5:170, 283n, 285
 BOHLKEN, H., report on An International Symposium on the Problems of Domestication and the Early History of Domestic Animals, 4:223
 Böhme, F. M., 1:250
 Bohmers, A., 1:359, 2:433
 BOISSERAIN, E., 1:2§
 Bokelmann, H., 3:504
 Bolling, P., 2:342
 Bolte, J., 4:94
 Bolwig, N. A., 1:395, 2:510, 4:484, 5:138n
 BOLZ, I., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:360
 Bond, G., 1:308, 309n, 312, 319n, 320
 Boné, E. L., 2:386

- BONFIL, G., 1:81§
 Bonger, W. A., 2:310
 Bonifacy, A. I., 2:311
 Bonifay, E., 1:221
 Bonin, G. von, 5:27, 321
 Bonner, T. D., 4:522
 Bonnet, A., 6:81
 Bonnet, R., 5:35
 Books Available for Anthropology Courses (U.S.A.) 1964, compiled by R. D. Givens, 5:332-38
 Book Reviews: *A Study of Polyandry* by H. R. H. Prince Peter, 6:88-104; *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples* by A. E. Jensen, 199-215; *The Mountain Gorilla* by G. B. Schaller, 295-302; *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults* by V. Lanternari, 447-465
 Booth, A. H., 1:94-117 *passim*
 BORDES, F., comment on Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:376; comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:68; on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 5:321; 1:227, 358, 364-71 *passim*, 377, 2:429, 434, 435, 440-48 *passim*, 3:253, 274, 4:64, 86, 5:4, 7, 13, 22, 24, 28, 29, 32, 35, 321, 323, 6:80, 81, 83, 84
 BORHEGYI, S. F. DE, Research Plans, 3:518; Identifications Wanted, 4:544; 1:83§, 1:88§, 3:449§, 5:2§, 6:341§
 Bork-Feltkamp, A. J. van, 2:308
 Bórmida, M., 6:144
 Boross, M., 5:186
 Borovanský, L., 2:458, 471
 Bornemann, C., 6:63
 Borum, V., 6:7
 Bosch-Gimpera, P., 1:143, 5:58
 Boserup, M., 6:61
 Bostanci, E., 4:341-43
 Boswell, P. G. H., 1:198, 199
 Botkin, B. A., 4:100
 Bott, E., 2:203, 205, 208, 209, 214
 Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J., 1:443
 Bouchud, J., 1:366, 367, 368, 369
 Bouillon, P., 3:382
 Boule, M., 1:221, 5:3-37 *passim*, 322, 323, 6:83, 358
 BOUQUIAUX, L. F. E., 1:86§, 1:89§
 Bourcart, J., 1:206, 207
 Bourdier, F., 1:227, 364, 6:370
 BOURGIGNON, E., 3:450§
 BOURITIUS, G. J. F., 4:337§
 Bourke, J. C., 5:84
 BOURLIBRE, F., comment on Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:402; 1:260§; 1:116, 406
 Bout, P., 6:371
 Bouteiller, M., 6:206
 Bouyssonie, J., 1:375, 386, 5:4
 Bowden, R. E. M., 6:419
 Bowers, F., 1:241
 Bowman, R. I., 4:483
 Boyd, T., 4:527n
 BOYD, W. C., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:23; 2:305-07, 3:3-20 *passim*, 21, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 281, 4:190, 191, 349, 6:168, 180, 193
 Braasch, W. F., 1:47
 BRACE, C. L., The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:3; On the Race Concept, 5:313; comment on Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:193; comment on Potassium-Argon Dating, 6:365; 6:237§; 5:152, 6:232, 326
 Brack, D. M., 6:15, 19, 24
 Bradley, F. H., 3:492n, 503
 Bradley, W. H., 4:62
 Bradney, P., 2:204, 205
 Braidwood, L., 4:342
 BRAIDWOOD, R. J., report on From 15,000 B.C. to the Thresholds of Urban Civilization—A World-Wide Consideration of the Cultural Alternatives, 2:142; Recommended to Read, 3:518; 1:320, 437, 438, 2:72, 78, 79, 197, 4:339n, 342, 5:15, 204, 205, 6:106, 146, 147, 150, 151, 160, 161
 Brain, C. K., 1:308, 310, 322, 6:85, 395
 Braithwaite, R. B., 3:50, 76
 BRAND, D. D., 1:2§
 Brandes, J. L. A., 6:223
 Brandstetter, 3:385, 397, 6:219, 223
 Brandt, R. B., 5:88
 BRANDTNER, F., comment on Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 2:427; 1:356-62 *passim*, 378, 2:430-31, 433, 434
 BRANT, C. S., Correspondence, 2:136; comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:179; 4:234§; 1:49
 Branton, B. J., 1:47
 BRATANIĆ, B., 1:1§, 1:83§, 2:26§; 5:179, 181-82, 186
 Bredemeier, H. C., 4:158
 Brelich, A., 6:199, 200
 Breitingner, E., 1:219, 221, 224, 5:5, 11, 16, 17, 23
 Brelie, G. van der, 6:371
 BRENTJES, B., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:182; 5:188
 Bresler, J. T., 3:31, 44
 Breuil, H., 1:139, 141-43, 196, 197, 227, 6:84, 156
 364, 370, 371, 376-77, 2:200, 434, 447, 4:43-64 *passim*, 68, 79, 81, 87, 5:4, 29, 33, 322, 323
 Brew, J. O., 5:80
 Brewer, H. M., 1:289n
 Brewster, P. G., 4:95
 Brice, W. C., 6:312
 Bridges, T., 5:285
 Brief Summary of the Findings and Activities of the Anthropology Curriculum Study Project, Chicago, U.S.A., 5:102-103
 BRIGGS, L. C., 1:265§; 1:222, 3:12, 19, 44
 Brigham, C. C., 2:309
 BRIGHT, W., Social Dialect and Language History, 1:424; 1:18, 19, 23
 Brill, E. J., 3:519
 Brill, R. H., 6:389
 Brinckerhoff, R. F., 6:231
 Brinton, D. G., 1:5-6, 8, 15
 Broca, P. P., 3:9, 281, 5:4; 6:136, 139, 143
 Brodar, S., 1:360, 361, 2:442, 446
 Brodsky, C., 4:15
 Broecker, W. S., 1:367, 370, 2:78, 3:250, 274, 451; 6:366, 368
 Broderius, J. R., 6:442
 BROKENSHA, D., A Study of Larteh, Ghana, 4:533-34
 Bromberg, W., 1:55
 Bronowski, J., 4:171
 Broom, L., 1:235, 237, 241, 246
 Broom, R., 1:215, 216, 227, 313, 5:3, 120, 6:395, 400, 414, 415, 417, 420
 BROTHWELL, D. R., comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:20; 5:30-37 *passim*, 194n
 Brotz, H., 6:460
 Bromley, H. M., 6:222
 Brown, D. N., 1:246
 Brown, E., 4:44, 45
 BROWN, I. C., Terms Designating Race, 2:396; comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:298; 3:1§; 2:309, 315
 Brown, J. A. C., 6:455
 BROWN, P., 3:369§
 Brown, R. W., 1:32, 3:91, 96
 Brown, W. L., Jr., 1:93, 2:117, 3:279, 4:189
 BROŽEK, J., Quantitative Description of Body Composition: Physical Anthropology's "Fourth" Dimension, 4:3-38; 1:87§; 5:12; 6:144
 BROŽEK, J., and M. DOKLÁDAL, Physical Anthropology in Czechoslovakia: Recent Developments, 2:455-77
 Brückner, E., 1:375, 2:439
 Brückner, G. H., 1:363, 2:439, 440
 Brückner, V., 2:469; 6:377
 BRUES, A. M., Statement on Statements on Racism, 5:107; 4:338§
 Bruford, W. H., 1:283, 291, 292
 Bruman, H. J., 6:289
 BRUNER, E. M., 1:86§
 Bruner, J. S., 4:243, 256, 261
 Brunhes-Delamarre, M., 5:186
 Brunnacker, K., 2:439-47 *passim*
 Brunton, G., 6:150, 151, 153, 154, 163
 BRYAN, A. L., The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:297-306; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:154; comment on The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 6:320, 321, 324, 325; 5:135n, 158
 BRYAN, E. H., Pacific Scientific Information Center, 2:391
 BUCHNER, G., 4:532§
 Buck, P. H., 3:401, 5:446
 Buckland, W. R., 5:301
 Bucklin, S., 6:117
 Bucsan, A., 1:244
 Büdel, J., 2:440-47 *passim*, 5:29
 BUETTNER-JANUSCH, J., comment on Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:193
 Buffon, 3:9
 BUGYI, B., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:18; 4:1§
 Bühler, A., 3:418
 Bulck, G. van, 2:345
 BULCK, V. VAN, 1:194§
 Bullard, W. R., Jr., 2:28
 BULMER, R., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:13
 BUNAK, V., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:316; comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:24; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:194; 4:33, 44, 490-91
 Bunzel, R. C., 2:367, 374, 5:82, 84, 86, 6:211, 285, 290, 292
 BUNZEL, R. L., and A. PARSONS, Report on Regional Conferences, 5:430
 Burckhardt, H., 3:504
 Burde-Schneidewind, G., 6:440, 442, 444
 Burg Wartenstein, conference center at, 1:255
 Bürgel, 4:70
 Burgmann, A., 6:206
 BURGSTALLER, E., 1:260§; 5:188
 Burkholder, B., 6:320
 Burkill, I. H., 2:28
 Burkitt, M. C., 5:6
 Burling, R., 3:140, 4:290
 Burns, R., 6:367
 Burns, T., 2:204, 205
 BURRIDGE, K. O. L., comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:506; 1:260§; 2:219n, 4:246, 513, 515; 6:456
 Burssens, H., 2:353, 376
 BURTON, J., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:180
 Bushnell, G., 3:250, 274

Bushnell, G. H. S., 2:28
 Busia, K., 2:109
 Buskirk, E. R., 4:8, 22, 31
 BUSS, M. J., 6:18; comment on The Definition of Magic, 469-670, 471
 Butler, B. R., 3:249, 254
 Butler, S., 5:11
 BUTT, A., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:418
 BUTTER, J., 1:898
 BUTZER, K. W., 1:2668; comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:157, 158, 163, 164; 1:319n, 6:155
 Buxton, A. P., 1:107, 108, 395, 396, 401
 Buytendijk, F., 6:321
 BYERS, D. S., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:247; 3:232, 238, 242, 244 ff., 265, 274, 4:63

C

Cabot, W. B., 5:323
 Cabrera, A., 1:94-100 *passim*, 104, 107
 Cadzow, D., 4:54
 Cain, A. J., 1:223, 224
 Calas, N., 1:441, 5:172
 Caldwell, J. R., 1:437, 2:75
 CALDWELL, W. W., 5:28; 6:3418
 Calendar, 1:71, 77, 150, 264, 352, 456, 2:68, 196, 300, 404, 524, 3:112, 224, 368, 448; inside back cover of each issue thereafter
 Calhoun, A. W., 1:283, 290, 291
 Calhoun, J. B., 5:160
 Callaghan, C. A., 6:194
 Calvin, M., 2:420
 Cambron, J. W., 3:233, 240, 274
 Camón, A., 5:323
 Campbell, A., 5:285
 Campbell, B., 3:518; 6:394, 398, 400, 416
 Campbell, D. T., 5:283n
 Campbell, J., 1:241, 4:107-08, 236, 240, 246, 256, 271, 5:391
 Campbell, T. D., 4:193
 CAMPBELL, T. N., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:231; 1:1948; 1:48
 Campbell, W. C., 3:265
 Campobello, G., 1:241, 243
 Campobello, N., 1:241, 243
 Can the Mountain Gorillas Be Saved?, by R. A. Dart, 1:330
 Canals, S., 6:230
 Canna, A. J., 1:240, 243
 Cantarell, I., 1:141
 Cantril, H., 6:51, 52
 Capasso, A., 4:119
 CAPELL, A., Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:371-428; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:385; 2:114, 5:285, 391, 394, 398, 6:107, 206, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225
 Capitan, L., 1:370, 5:6, 321, 322
 Capková, J., 2:467
 Cappanari, S., 5:164
 Carbon-14 Dates: Cherangani Hills of Western Kenya, 3:218; Folsom, 1:427, 4:113; Neolithic Period in Greece, 4:377; notice of geographic index, 2:218; Pacific, 1:78; see also 2.9 in subject index
 Carbon-14 Dating of Iron: A New Archaeological Tool, research report by N. J. van der Merwe, 6:475
 Cardich, A., 4:82
 Carell, V., 1:234, 241
 CARLSON, R. L., comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:69

Carmer, C., 4:315n
 CARNEIRO, R., 1:848; 2:28, 5:309
 Caro Boroja, J., 5:182
 Carothers, J. C., 2:309, 320
 CARPENTER, C. R., comment on Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:402; comment on Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:488; 1:312, 393-99 *passim*, 404, 406, 4:302, 480, 481, 5:138n, 139n; review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:295-96, 297, 301, 302
 CARPENTER, E., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:361; 1:888; comment on Under Four Flags, 6:55-56; 2:324
 Carpenter, R., 4:242, 246
 CARRASCO, P., 1:848
 Carriazo, J. de M., 1:144
 Carrol, H. B., 5:84
 Carrol, J. B., 5:82, 83
 CARSON, W. M., 1:28
 Carstairs, G. M., 6:284, 287
 Cartailhac, E., 4:45, 46, 5:5, 6
 Carter, D. T., 1:99, 100, 104
 CARTER, G. F., 4:2338, 4:3388, 5:778
 Casagrande, J., 5:83
 Case, H., 6:153, 154
 Caso, A., 1:442
 Caspari, E., 3:38, 44
 CASSEL, J., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:180
 Cassirer, E., 1:443, 4:244, 256
 Castiglioni, O. C., 5:3588
 Castillo, A. del, 1:143
 Castle, W. E., 2:325, 326
 Catalogues, 3:518; free, 1:78, 439, 2:26, 393, 3:103, 217, 4:381, 548; 6:478
 Caton-Thompson, G., 6:145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 159, 162, 163
 Cattell, R., 6:194
 CAUDILL, W., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:181; 1:878
 Caudwell, C., 4:257
 Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., 6:195, 197
 Cave, A. J. E., 5:5, 11, 12, 22
 Čech, O., 2:466
 Cerdán Marquez, C., 1:143
 ČERNÝ, M., 2:469; comment on European vs. American Anthropology, 6:303, 316
 CHAFE, W. L., Correspondence, 2:63
 Chamberlain, H. S., 2:303, 5:407
 Chamberlain, T. C., 5:12
 Champier, L., 5:186
 CHANCE, M. R. A., comment on Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:403; 1:116, 4:489, 5:137
 CHANCE, N. A., 2:425; comment on Under Four Flags, 6:28, 30, 35, 49, 56-57
 Chandler, R. H., 1:197
 Chandra, H., 6:107
 Chang, K.-C., Prehistoric and Early Historic Culture Horizons and Traditions in South China, 5:359, 368-75; 2:224-27 *passim*, 243, 5:3
 Chantre, E., 3:10, 44
 Chapanis, A., 5:308
 Chapin, J. P., 1:112, 114
 CHAPLIN, J. H., Diffusion and Invention, 2:501; 3:4498, 4:1378, 4:2338, 4:5328, 5:3588; 6:3418
 Chapman, R. L., 4:167
 CHAPPLE, E. D., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:294; 2:213, 3:52, 59, 4:172, 5:176, 306, 307, 5:446; 6:312
 CHARD, C. S., comment on The Archaeology of Bering Strait, 1:130; comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:250; 1:124, 126, 130-34 *passim*, 3:244, 520, 4:63

Charlemagne, 6:434
 Charlesworth, J. K., 5:205
 Chavaillon, J., 6:81
 Charzewska, H., 4:27
 CHATTOPADHYAY, K. P., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large, 3:63
 Chaudhuri, N. C., 1:275, 278
 Chave, F. A., 5:84
 Cheboksarov, N. N., 2:78
 Chen, K. P., 4:10, 32
 CHENG, T.-K., comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:385; 5:368
 Cherrington, E. H., 6:282
 Cherdynstev, V. V., 6:367
 Chertudi, S., 6:230
 Chesley, A. J., 1:47
 CHESNEAUX, J., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed*, 6:449-50; 460, 462
 Cheyne, A., 5:285
 Cheynier, J., 5:323
 Chiang, Y., 1:280, 283
 Chiarelli, B., 6:216
 CHI, L., comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:393
 Child, I. L., 4:174, 186, 272, 5:88; 6:289
 Childe, V. G., 1:438, 2:76-82 *passim*, 88, 235, 236, 243, 3:18, 5:109, 135, 135n
 Childs, H. L., 1:273; 6:150, 212, 319
 Chilkovsky, N., 1:236, 243, 248
 Chippaux, C., 3:65, 77
 Chiri, M., 3:136, 140, 152
 Chisholm, A. H., 4:480
 CHITTICK, H. M., 1:1948, 1:2608
 CHIVA, I., 1:18
 Chmielewska, M., 2:437
 Chmielewska, W., 2:437
 Chochol, J., 2:460, 464, 469
 Cholden, L., 1:48
 Choldin, M. T., 6:199
 Chomsky, N., 4:288, 5:158
 Chot, J., 2:466
 Choubert, G., 1:205, 207, 209
 CROWNING, A., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:274
 CHRÉTIEN, C. D., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:396; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:386; 1:4, 30, 3:140, 381, 416, 422, 365, 365n, 385, 387, 388, 390
 Christensen, E. O., 2:341, 342
 Christensen, J. B., 2:9, 10n
 Christiansen, R., 4:94, 285; 6:439, 440, 441, 442, 443
 Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives by D. Hungerford, E. Giles, C. Creech, 6:107-10
 Chujoy, A., 1:235, 240
 Chung-chi, Y., 2:394n
 Churchill, W., 5:446
 Churchward, C. M., 3:384, 390, 398, 406
 Churchwood, C. M., 5:385
 CIBÁK, R., comment on Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:488
 CIPRIANI, L., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:25; Recent Anthropological Work in Little Andaman, 3:208; 3:33, 44, 4:356
 CLAERHOUT, A. G., Correspondence, 2:62; comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:363; 6:2378; The Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:432, 435, 436, 437
 Clark, A. K., 4:20
 CLARK, D. L., The Obsidian Dating Method, 2:111-14
 CLARK, J. D., Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa

- South of the Sahara, 1:307-24; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:155; comment on "Bushman Paintings," 6:117; comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:158-59; comment on Potassium-Argon Dating, 6:365-66; 1:83§; 2:1, 5:3, 6, 7, 152, 165; 6:80, 85; 164, 342, 358
- CLARK, J. G. D., comment on Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:321; 1:81§; 1:80, 2:200, 223, 3:249, 4:63, 76
- Clark, P. J., 3:6, 8, 33
- CLARK, W. E. Le G., comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:21; 1:215, 220, 223, 224, 313, 429, 2:119, 4:297, 5:3-37 *passim*, 119 147n; 6:350, 381, 394, 398, 414, 415, 420, 424, 425
- Classification of Double Descent Systems, The, by Jack Goody, 2:3-25; discussion and criticism of, 3:480
- Claude, H., 1:47
- Clements, F. E., 6:194
- CLIFTON, J., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:90-91, 101
- Climatic Changes and Palaeolithic Industries in East Fezzan, Libya by H. Ziegert, 6:104
- Closs, A., 6:200, 206
- Cobb, W. M., 2:308
- Codere, H., 3:70, 76
- Codrington, R. H., 3:376-425 *passim*
- COE, M. D., 1:83§; 2:28
- Coe, W. R., 2:28
- Coggin Brown, J., 5:390
- COGHLAN, H. H., 1:83§, 5:358§
- Cohen, A. K., 2:416n
- COHEN, D., 2:26§, 4:2§
- COHEN, M., 4:337§; 5:203
- Cohen, M. R., 3:54, 76, 4:525, 5:302, 308
- COHEN, R., Correspondence, 1:392; comment on Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:339; comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:63; on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 4:211; comment on Under Four Flags, 6:57-58, 291; 1:343, 3:64, 74 ff.
- Cohen, Y. A., 4:187
- Colbert, E. H., 1:210
- COLBY, B. N., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:275; 2:301§; 5:88
- Colden, C., 4:525n
- Cole, D. B., 6:231
- Cole, G. H., 1:308
- COLE, S., 1:265§; 1:308, 320, 2:76, 78, 5:3; 6:81, 184, 358, 366
- Collias, N., 1:397, 404
- COLLIER, D., Recommended to Read, 3:218
- Collier, J., 2:480
- COLLIER, M., A Brief Summary of the Findings and Activities of the Anthropology Curriculum Study Project, Chicago, U.S.A., 5:102-03; 6:471, reply to Anthropology and the Curriculum, 472
- Collingwood, R., 3:495
- COLLINS, H. B., comment on The Archaeology of Bering Strait, 1:131; 1:28, 30, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130, 4:63
- COLLINS, J. M., 1:86§; 4:157
- Collinson, R., 1:121
- COLLIVER, F. S., 5:1§; 6:1§
- Colson, E., 4:309-13, 5:292
- COMAS, J., "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:303-40; A "McCarthy" Attack, 3:155; Reply to comments in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:302; on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 5:321; 3:158, 285, 4:119, 120, 5:5, 23, 37, 321, 322, 323; 6:167, 180, comment on The Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 194, 197
- Comment, V., 1:227, 364n, 365
- Comparison Between the Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java and some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny, reprinted from Native by P. V. Tobias and G. H. R. von Koenigswald, 6:427-30
- COMPTON, C., On Advocacy and the Scientist, 3:479; On Taxonomy, 4:114; 1:265§, 1:266§, 3:449§, 4:234§, 4:338§; comment on The Primitive Applied to Art, 6:432, 433
- Comte, A., 2:412; 6:202, 203
- Conant, J. B., 6:479
- Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, by A. G. H. Claerhout, 6:432, comments on 432-37, reply to 437-38
- Condominas, G., 2:28
- Condra, G. E., 6:356
- Conferences: Anthropology and the Conditions of Individual and Social Freedom, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 3:101; Classification and Human Evolution, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 4:223; Conference on Applied Anthropology, London, England, 5:117; Co-ordinated Anthropological Research in the Valley of Mexico, Chicago, U.S.A., 2:68; Cultural Development of the Maja, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 4:325; Early Man and Pleistocene Stratigraphy in the Circum-Mediterranean Regions, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 2:143; Economics and Anthropology (Capital, Saving, and Credit in Peasant Societies), Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 2:139; Fifth Conference of Czechoslovakian Anthropologists, Mikulov, Moravia, 3:210; First National Convention of Cultural Anthropology, Milano, Italy, 3:521; From 15,000 B.C. to the Thresholds of Urban Civilization—A World-Wide Consideration of the Cultural Alternatives, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 2:142; International Conference on Asian Archaeology, New Delhi, India, 4:223; International Round Table Discussion on the Origin of Man in America, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 3:210; International Symposium on the Problems of Domestication and the Early History of Domestic Animals, Kiel, Germany, 4:223; Mediterranean Social Sciences Research Council General Assembly, Catania, Italy, 3:211; Meeting of the Scientific Group on Research in Population Genetics of Primitive Groups, Geneva, Switzerland, 5:63; New Approaches in Social Anthropology, Cambridge, England, 5:64; on Museum and Anthropological Research, Ottawa, Canada, 5:206; Quantitative Methods in Archaeology, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 1:79; Religions of Negro Africa, Azron, Morocco, 5:117; Round Table on Culture Shock and Social Change, Mexico City, Mexico, 3:520; Rural Peoples of the Mediterranean, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 1:149; Second Meeting of the Ethnological Section of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Soziologie in Mainz, Mainz, Germany, 1:80; Second National Convention of Cultural Anthropology, Rome, Italy, 5:63; Seminar on Economic Types in Pre-Urban Cultures of Temperate Woodland, Arid and Tropical Areas, Chicago, U.S.A., 1:437; Social Anthropological Research in the North American Arctic and Subarctic, Montreal, Canada, 3:521; Social Life of Early Man, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 1:332; Stability and Change in Thai Culture, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 1:80; Symposium on Comparative Aspects of Human Communication, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 2:141; Teaching of Anthropology, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 2:508; Technology as a Backstop to Anthropology and Archaeology, Chicago, U.S.A., 1:259; Use of Computers in Anthropology, Burg Wartenstein, Austria, 4:123; Visayan-Mindanao Sociological Conference, Cebu, Philippines, 4:224; Visual Communications, New York, U.S.A., 2:140; Workshop in Economic Anthropology, Chicago, U.S.A., 1:149; The Biology of Populations of Anthropological Importance, 6:118; Urban Anthropology, 6:118-19; Seminar on Prehistory and Protohistory of India, 6:330-31; Algonquian Linguistics, 6:466
- Congress: for Jewish Folklore Research (First World), Tel-Aviv, Israel, 1:148; for the Study of Folklore (First International), Kiel, West Germany and Copenhagen, Denmark, 1:259; of Americanists (34th International), Vienna Austria, 2:265 and (35th International), Mexico City, Mexico, 4:216, and (36th International) Barcelona, Madrid, and Seville, 4:518; of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences (VIth International), Paris, France, 2:139, and (VIIth International), Moscow, U.S.S.R., 4:346, 5:44; of Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, Brisbane, Australia, 3:101; of Czechoslovak Anthropologists, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia, 1:259; of Folklore (International), Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2:271; of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences (6th International), Rome, Italy, 4:324; of Phonetic Sciences (5 the International), Munster, West Germany, 6:216; First International Congress of Social Psychiatry, London, England, 6:294; Seminar on Prehistory and Protohistory of India, New Delhi, India, 6:330-31
- CONKLIN, H. C., The Study of Shifting Cultivation, 2:27-61; discussion and criticism of, 4:542; reply, 4:543; 6:216
- Connolly, C. J., 2:308; 6:414
- Conrad, K., 4:23
- Conservation of Gorillas in the Virunga Volcanoes, The, by G. B. Schaller, 1:331
- Contenau, G., 6:154
- Contents of CA, cumulative table of, 4:580; 5:495
- Cook, H. J., 5:121, 122
- Cook, J., 1:130
- COOK DE LEONARD, C., 1:81§
- Cook, W., 4:521
- Cooke, C. K., 1:309
- COOKE, H. B. S., 5:133§; 1:307n, 313n, 322, 2:385, 386; 6:371
- COOLIDGE, H. J., 1:90§
- COON, C. S., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:26; comment on Possibility That Homo Sapiens Evolved Independently 5 Times Is Vanishingly Small, 4:366; comment on What is Remarkable About Varieties of Man Is Likenesses, Not Differences, 4:363; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:156; comment on On the Race Concept, 5:314; 1:442, 2:117, 213, 219n, 236, 308, 320, 337, 3:10, 37, 40, 41, 52, 59, 157, 4:120, 146-47, 189-92, 197-204 *passim*, 360-67, 5:16, 22, 26-37 *passim*, 135n, 137, 137n, 138-47 *passim*, 170, 176, 294, 313, 315, 319, 322, 446
- Cooper, F. S., 6:216
- Cooper, J. F., 4:520-21

- Cooper, J. M., 5:302; 6:230, 285
 Cooper, L. R., 4:482
 Coppens, Y., 6:396
 Cordwell, J. M., 2:344, 348, 351
 CORNAGGIA MEDICI CASTIGLIONI, O., 1:83§, 1:89§, 4:2§, 4:137§
 Cornell Purdue Project, Human Freedom and Geographic Mobility, 6:336
 Cornwall, I. W., 1:80
 Corominas, J. M., 1:141
 Correnti, V., 4:7
 Correspondence, 1:392, 2:62, 136, 272, 393, 3:218, 518, 5:64, 117, 454; 6:111
 Corsa, L., Jr., 4:30
 Cortesi, C., 1:376
 Cory, H., 2:343
 Cotter, H., 4:541
 COTTER, J. L., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:250; comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:298; comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:69; 1:83§; 3:249, 251
 Cotteville-Giraudet, R., 5:322, 323
 Coulborn, R., 3:79-97 *passim*
 COUNT, E. W., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:156; comment on On the Race Concept, 5:314; 1:193§; 2:459, 4:3, 5:137, 158, 159, 165, 313, 319; 6:326
 Counts, G., 1:298
 Courlander, H., 1:238, 240
 COWAN, H. J. K., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:398; comment on Movement of Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:386; comment on Melanesian and the Origin of Austro-nesian, 6:217, 5:133§; 3:376-425 *passim*; 6:220, 222, 223, 224
 Cowan, L. G., 4:153
 Cowan, M., 6:320
 Cowell, R., 3:384, 385
 COWGILL, G., comment in More on Middle Pleistocene Hominids, 2:118
 Cowgill, U. M., 2:28
 Cowles, J. T., 6:324
 Cox, A., 6:368, 369
 Cox, H. L., 4:105
 Crane, H. R., 1:370, 2:76, 77, 3:248, 263, 4:58, 64, 67, 76
 Crane, V. U., 4:522; Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and Other Australopithecines, reprinted from *Nature* by P. V. Tobias, 6:414-17
 Crawford, J. R., 2:386
 Crawford, M. P., 6:321
 Crawford, O. G. S., 2:368
 Crawley, E., 5:172; Creech, C., Hungerford, D., Giles, E., Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives; 6:107-10
 Cressman, L. S., 3:228, 251
 CRESSWELL, R., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:157
 Crevecoeur, J. H. St. J. de, 4:525, 526n
 Crhák, L., 2:460, 466, 467, 469
 Crisler, L., 6:320
 Critchley, MacD., 4:297, 299, 5:135n
 Critical Paragraphs Deleted, by U. R. Ehrenfels, from *Mankind Quarterly* Under Heavy Criticism, 3:154
 Croce, B., 4:142; 6:457
 Crocombe, R. C., 6:459
 Cronbach, L. J., 6:168, 169
 Cronon, E. D., 6:460
 Crook, W. W., 3:230, 245, 248, 254, 274
 Cropper, M., 6:422
 Crosfield, D., 1:238, 239
 Cross-Cultural Outline of Education, A, by J. Henry, 1:267-305; discussion and criticism of, 4:373; More on Cross-Cultural Education, 2:255-64
 Crozier, A., 3:233, 274
 Crusafont Pairo, M., 1:376
 CRUXENT, J. M., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:96; 2:91, 3:260, 274
 Cultural Drift and Social Change, by F. Eggan, 4:347-55
 CUNHA, A. X. DA, 1:89§; 6:452
 Cunningham, D. J., 3:285
 Cunnison, S., 2:205
 Curious Book Review, A, by T. N. Madan, 3:155
 Curl, R. L., 6:477
 Curr, E. M., 3:425
 Current Anthropology in Perspective, 6:238-80; The History and Philosophy of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY by S. Tax, 6:238, 242-69; Participation in CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY by E. Nurge, 6:239, 270-80; Impressions of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY by O. Akhmanov, 6:240-41
 Current Anthropology Dictionaries, The: A Dictionary of Anthropology, and A Multilingual Glossary of Anthropological Terms, 2:121; progress reports, 3:432
 Current Field Studies of Gorillas, by J. T. Emlen, Jr., 1:332
 Current Folklore Theories, by R. M. Dorson, 4:93-112
 Curtis, E., 6:27
 Curtis, G. H., 1:375, 3:308, 5:4; 6:386, 388, 389, 420
 CURTIS, G. H. and J. F. EVERNDEN, The Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:343-64, comments on 364-79, replies 379-83
 Curtius, F., 4:23
 Cushing, F. H., 5:80, 84, 86
 Cuvier, G., 5:5, 13, 19-23, 27, 31
 Czarnowski, L., 1:246, 248
 CZEKANOWSKI, J., The Theoretical Assumptions of Polish Anthropology and the Morphological Facts, 3:481-94; 3:4-20 *passim*, 33 ff., 44, 289; 6:168
- ## D
- DAELEMAN, J., 5:2§
 Dahlberg, A. A., 6:369, 401
 Dahlberg, G., 2:303, 304
 DAHLGREN-JORDÁN, B., comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:506; 1:83§, 1:89§
 Daifuku, H., 5:81
 Dailey, R. & L., 6:21
 Dale, G., 6:35
 Dalloni, M., 1:205
 Dalrymple, G. B., 6:368, 380
 Dalton, G., 2:419, 3:72
 Dambski, J., 5:11, 12, 23
 DAMM, H., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:182; 5:188, 285
 DAMON, A., 1:87§
 DAMON, P. E., 6:342, 364, comment on Potassium-Argon Dating 6:366-67, 379, 380
 Damos, D., 6:24, 25, 59
 D'Andrade, G., 5:288, 307
 Danehy, J., 5:145
 DANIEL, G., comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:504
 Daniels, A. L., 4:25
 Danielsson, P., 6:442
 Danilevsky, N., 2:409
 Darasse, P., 4:46
 DARK, P., comment on The Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:432, 433, 437
 Darlington, C. D., 3:283, 4:146
 Darlington, P. J., 3:245
 DART, R. A., comment on Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys, 1:118; Can the Mountain Gorillas Be Saved?, 1:330; The Kisoro Pattern of Mountain Gorilla Preservation, 2:510; 4:137§; 1:308, 312, 313, 322, 2:1, 4:490, 5:3, 120, 121, 421; 6:391, 395, 414, 415, 417, 425
 Darwin, C., 1:146, 4:197, 304, 5:3, 12, 13, 20, 112, 114, 316, 410
 Daugherty, R. D., 4:72
 DÁVALOS HURTADO, E., 1:87§
 Davenport, C. B., 2:311, 312, 325, 326, 3:9
 DAVENPORT, W., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:400; 2:19
 David, P. R., 4:362
 Davidson, B., 2:353, 354, 368, 380
 DAVIES, O., 1:260§; comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:427
 Davies, W., 6:476
 Davis, A., 2:212, 416n
 DAVIS, D. E., review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:296, 302
 DAVIS, E. M., 1:82§, 1:193§; comment on the Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:432, 433
 Davis, I., 5:82, 82n, 84
 Davis, J. S., 2:411
 Davis, K., 4:158, 175, 180
 DAVIS, P. R., 6:342, 392, 400, 412; *Science* Reprint, Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, 6:417-419, 426-437
 Davis, W. W. H., 5:83
 Dawkins, W. B., 4:67
 Daws, A. G., 6:549
 Day, C. B., 2:311
 DAY, G. M., 1:89§; 4:519; 6:46
 DAY, M. H., 6:342, 392, 394, 399, 400, 403, 412
 DAY, M. H. and J. R. NAPIER, *Science* Reprints, Fossil Footbones, 6:419-420, 426, 427
 Deacon, B. A., 2:5, 6, 16, 23
 Dean, B., 1:234
 Dean, L. R., 4:166
 Dean, R. F., 2:320
 Debetz, G. F., 3:14, 19, 37
 DeBlois, A. D., 6:466
 Debrunner, H., 6:463
 Deceased Associates, 2:196, 3:320
 Deeke, W., 1:199
 DEEVEY, E. S., Carbon-14 Dates, 2:26; 1:360, 363n, 364, 438, 2:76, 3:247
 De Félice, A., 4:251
 De Geer, E. H., 1:377
 De George, V., 4:9
 DÉGH, L., 3:226§; 4:99, 241, 246, 250, 267, 270, 286; 6:440, 441, 442, 443, 444
 de Haan, B., 6:321
 Dehaut, E.-G., 5:5
 Deimel, A., 1:421
 DeJacques, W., 1:56
 Dekeyser, P. L., 1:96, 97, 104, 109, 112; 6:440
 Delaporte, L., 1:420
 DELGADO, A., Polychrome Zapotec Tomb Paintings, 2:269; 2:70§
 DELGADO, H., 3:450§, 4:233§, 4:234§
 DeLint, J., 3:64
 Delporte, H., 1:360, 2:446
 DEL REAL, C. A., 6:341§
 Dematracopoulou, D., 4:269
 Demerath, N. F., 4:166
 Dempwolff, O., 3:378-425 *passim*, 5:365, 365n, 388, 392, 394, 395
 Denber, H. C., 1:47
 Deniker, J., 3:14, 24, 29, 43, 482 ff., 5:322
 Deniker, W., 5:313
 Denison, J. H., Jr., 5:328, 329
 Denman, L. V. N., 1:55

- Dennis, M. G., 5:87
Dennis, W., 5:87
Densmore, F., 1:55
De Oñate, J., 5:80
Deraniyagala, P. E. P., 6:84
DeRopp, R. S., 1:48
Descouts, J., 1:370, 2:447
Deshayes, L., 4:524n
DESMOND, REV. G., 1:193§
Despres, L. A., 4:160
De Terra, H., 1:140, 5:205
DEUEL, T., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:231; comment on "primitive," 3:206; Ethnological Terms for Primates, 3:218; 2:228, 230, 238
Devereux, G., 1:51, 4:235, 283
Devons, E., 6:114
DeVore, I., 1:132, 313, 4:480, 485, 5:141n; 6:296
DEVORE, I., and S. L. WASHBURN, comment on Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:405
De Vries, H., 1:358—64 *passim*, 368, 372, 375, 376, 378, 2:76, 81, 428—34 *passim*, 441, 445, 448
DEWALL, M. VON, 5:358§, 451§
Dewdney, S., 4:44, 56
Dewey, H., 1:196, 197
Dhorme, E., 1:420
DIAGONOFF, I. M., comment on Assyriology—Why and How?, 2:390
DIAMOND, S., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:182; comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:275; Statement on Racism, 4:323; A Revolutionary Discipline, 5:432; 5:107, 170, 176—77; 6:471
Dibble, C. E., 6:282
DIAS, J., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:182; 5:186, 188—89, 188n, 189n
DICK, H. W., 1:83§, 1:265§, 3:226§, 4:450§, 4:28, 4:329§; 1:437, 5:80
Dick, W. A., 1:95
Dickson, W. J., 2:213
Dictionaries, *see* Current Anthropology Dictionaries
Dictionary of Anthropology, 2:121—22; 3:432
DIEBOLD, A. R., JR., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:158; 3:136, 140; 6:476
Dieterich, A., 4:370
Dietrich, W. O., 1:204; 6:370
Dion, R., 5:186
DIETSCHY, H., 1:85§
Dilthey, W., 6:206
DiPeso, C. C., 3:264, 5:89
Directory, International Directory of Anthropologists, progress report, 3:318
DIRINGER, D., 1:83§
Discovery of an Indian Body on Cerro El Toro, Southern Andes, by J. Schobinger, 5:422
Discussion of a Problem Posed by Wiichiro Ishida, European vs. American Anthropology, 6:303—18
Discussion and Criticism: on *Social Structure in Southeast Asia*, 2:398; on archaeology, 2:398; Rejoinder to Fortes, 2:501; Diffusion and Invention, 2:501; Charisma and Peyotism, 2:501; Study of Kinship Systems, 3:98; Sherds and Samples, 3:99; Middle Pleistocene Species, 3:99; Primate Social Behavior, 3:100; Ethnological Terms for Primates, 3:218; On the Non-Existence of Human Races, 3:279; Has Statistics Retarded the Progress of Physical Anthropology?, 3:281; Linguistics and Anthropology, 3:478; Integration, Evolution, and Morgan, 3:478; On Advocacy and the Scientist, 3:479; Art and the Anthropological Sciences, 3:479; on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 3:480; Linguistic Classifiers, 4:116; Racial Taxonomy, 4:117; Mankind Quarterly: Gates and Gregor reply to critics, 4:119; Sandia Points at Clovis Type Site? 4:121; on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 4:210; on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 4:211; on Aboriginal Languages of Latin America, 4:317; on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 4:319; Statement on Racism, 4:323; The Cross Cultural Study of Education, 4:373; Shifting Cultivation, 4:542; Confusion in African Linguistic Classification, 5:56; Combinatorial Analysis, 5:104; Physical Anthropology Decreasing?, 5:106; Statement on Statements on Racism, 5:107; Morgan and Materialism: A Reply to Professor Opler, 5:109; on Bushman Paintings, 5:203; On the Race Concept, 5:313; on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 5:321; on Validity of Glottochronology, 5:324; Theoretical Assumptions of Polish Anthropology, 5:327; The True Arch in Pre-Columbian America?, 5:328; Some Comments concerning the contribution of A. Wierciński and T. Bielicki, 5:423; On "Bushman Paintings," 6:117; Objection to letter in Our Readers Write, 6:117; On Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, 6:217—26; The History of Ethnological Thought, 6:319—20; On the Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 6:320; On the Concept, Ethnic Groups, 6:326; On Standards of Publications, 6:467; On Coining New Words, 6:467; on Ethnic Unit Classification, 6:468; on The Analysis of Folk Tales, 6:468—69; On the Definition of "Magic," 6:469—71; on Anthropology and the Curriculum, 6:471—72
DISHER, K. B., 1:90§
DITTERT, A. E., JR., 2:301§, 3:225§, 451§; 5:80
Dittmann, A. T., 1:51
DITTMER, K., 1:84§, 1:90§
DIXON, K. A., 1:83§, 1:266§
Dixon, R. B., 1:6, 31, 3:419, 5:414
Dmitri, 1:238
Dmochowski, Z. R., 2:364, 381
Dobby, E. H. G., 2:27
Doble, M., 3:398; 6:222
Döblen, W. von, 4:15, 29
Dobrovolsky, E., 3:254
DOBYNS, H. F., 5:78§; 4:157
DOBZHANSKY, T., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:316; comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:26; comment on On the Non-Existence of Human Races, 3:279; Anthropology and the Natural Sciences—The Problem of Human Evolution, 4:138, 146—48; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:196; Possibility That Homo Sapiens Evolved Independently 5 Times Is Vanishingly Small, 4:360, 364—67; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:158; 1:116, 225, 2:119, 307, 323, 324, 3:10, 23, 38 ff., 4:189, 197, 198, 200, 362, 363, 5:6, 15, 23, 120, 136, 136n, 139, 165, 301, 313, 315, 319, 320
Dockstader, F. J., 5:82
Dodds, E. R., 6:283
DODDS, J. W., Eulogy for Paul Fejos (1897—1963), 4:405; 3:79—97 *passim*
DODGE, E. S., Correspondence, 3:218; 1:84§; 4:524
DOKLÁDAL, M., 2:2§; 5:12, 424
DOKLÁDAL, M., and J. BROŽEK, Physical Anthropology in Czechoslovakia: Recent Developments, 2:455—77
DOLE, G., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:294; 1:81§
Dollard, J., 1:268, 4:107, 185
Domaniewska-Sobczak, K., 194n
Donisthorpe, J. H., 1:397, 402, 2:510
Donner, J. J., 1:141, 198
DONOGHUE, J. D., The Rhade of South Viet Nam: a preliminary report, 4:382—84
DORSINFANG-SMETS, A., 3:450§
DORSON, R. M., Current Folklore Theories, 4:93—112; 4:244, 280, 283, 525n; 6:441
Doskočil, M., 2:464
Douglas, F. H., 2:342, 5:81
DOWNS, J. F., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:298; 3:449§; 4:368
DOZIER, E. P., The Pueblo Indians of the Southwest, 5:79; 1:236, 239, 240, 2:490, 4:350—51, 5:81, 82, 89—91
Drabbe, P., 3:372, 398; 6:222
DRAGOO, D. W., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:232; 3:262
DRAKE, R. J., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:252
Drdková, S., 2:466
Drennan, M. R., 5:11, 30
Drever, H. I., 6:7
Dreyer, T. F., 5:30
DRIVER, H. E., comment on Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:34; comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:169; comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:295; 1:13, 17, 3:87, 4:161, 164, 165n, 166, 169, 5:284, 291, 306, 310; 6:167, 194, 312
Drobná-Kruteľová, M., 2:469
Drobný, J., 2:466
DROST, D., 4:531§
Drozdowski, Z., 3:489—90
Drtinová, J., 2:467
Du Bois, C., 1:273, 287, 2:328, 410, 4:269, 270
Dubois, C., 1:364; 6:459
Dubois, E., 5:4
Dubois, G., 1:364
DU BRUL, E. L., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:299; comment on The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:303; 4:297, 299, 300, 301, 5:37, 144
DUCHEY, P., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:236; comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:296; 1:1§, 1:83§, 2:2§
Duerden, J. E., 4:480, 483
Duesenberry, J. S., 3:54, 71, 76
Duggan, A. S., 1:235, 242, 246
DUMAS, F. M., 6:168
Dumézil, G., 4:236, 253, 259, 261; 6:212
Dumont, L., 2:214; 6:126
Duncan, D. B., 4:165n
DUNDES, A., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:276; 4:110, 276, 289
Dunn, E. S., comment on Under Four Flags, 6:58—59; 6:460
Dunn, H. K., 4:302
Dunn, L. C., 2:307, 311, 3:10, 45, 4:200
Dunn, O. J., 4:165n
Dunn, S. P., 3:519; comment on Under Four Flags, 6:58—59
DUNNING, R. W., comment on Under Four Flags, 6:59, 62

- Dupertuis, C. W., 4:5
 Durkheim, E., 1:284, 2:5-7, 409, 415, 419, 4:153, 497, 503-04, 510, 516-17, 5:104, 171; 6:312, 470
 DUTTA, P. C., Recent Research on Kitchen-Middens in the Andamans, 4:356
 Dutton, B. P., 1:237, 239, 5:80
 DYEN, I., comment on Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:34; comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:402; comment on Movement of Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:387; 1:5, 11, 12, 17, 18, 25-27 *passim*, 3:385-426 *passim*, 5:361-68 *passim*, 386-98 *passim*; 6:217, 218, 221, 223, 224
 Dyk, W., 2:416
 Dyson-Hudson, R., 1:104
- E**
- Early Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in Deh Luran, Iran, by F. Hole, K. Flannery, and J. Neely, 6:105-6
 Early Site in Highland Ecuador, An, by W. J. Mayer-Oakes and R. E. Bell, 1:429
 East, E. M., 2:303
 Eastman, G. H., 3:384
 EBERHARD, W., 6:341§
 EBERHART, H., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:237; 3:301§
 Eberle, O., 1:236, 237, 241
 Ebers, E., 1:378, 383, 432, 2:432, 439, 442
 Echanove T., C. A., 4:121
 Eckholm, G. F., 1:28
 Ecseda, I., 5:186
 EDEL, M., 1:85§
 Edelman, I. S., 4:33
 EDGERTON, R. B., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:182
 Edgeworth, F. Y., 2:411
 EDMONSON, M. S., Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:71; discussion and criticism of, 2:501, 4:210; reply, 4:210; comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:277; A Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:167-92, comments on 193-96, reply, 196-97; 2:501 f., 4:261
 Edwards, A. W. F., 6:195, 197
 Edwards, D. A. W., 4:8
 EDWARDS, R. H., comment on "primitive," 2:396
 Edzard, D. O., 1:420
 Eggan, D., 1:276, 4:104, 243, 5:84, 87
 EGGAN, F., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:87; on Study of Kinship Systems, 3:98; Cultural Drift and Social Change, 4:347-55; 1:25, 27-32 *passim*, 2:99, 100, 201, 213, 3:67, 76, 4:163, 174, 177, 262, 79, 85-91 *passim*; 6:459
 Eggeling, W. J., 1:93, 110
 Ehrenberg, K., 1:361, 2:436
 EHRENFELS, U. R., Critical Paragraphs Deleted, 3:154; Classification of Double Descent Systems, 3:480; 1:260§
 EIBL-EIBESFELDT, I., review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:296-97, 301, 302
 Eickstedt, E. von, 2:304, 3:9, 10, 45, 157-58, 482, 4:356
 Einarsson, T., 6:368
 Eiseley, L. C., 2:330, 3:243 ff., 248, 252, 275, 5:5, 12, 160
 EISENSTADT, S. N., Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:201; discussion and criticism of, 4:319; reply, 4:322; 1:85§
 EKHOLM, G., The True Arch in Pre-Columbian America?, 5:328
 EKVAL, R. B., A Seminar on Tibetan Society and Culture, 4:368-70
- ELBERT, S. H., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:405; 1:15, 20, 27, 3:397-426 *passim*, 4:262, 5:362-64, 387, 392, 398
 Eldridge, W., 3:247, 275
 Elisofon, E., 2:341, 342, 344, 350, 354, 380
 ELKIN, A. P., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:317; 2:16, 334; 6:456, 461
 ELLEGÅRD, A., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 2:130; 1:4, 21, 2:151-52
 Ellensberger, V., 5:203; 6:117
 Ellerman, I., 97, 110
 Elliot, D. G., 1:98, 104, 105, 117
 Ellis, F. M. H., 5:80-91 *passim*
 ELMENDORF, W. W., 3:114§; 1:8, 3:96, 136 ff., 152
 Elósegui, J., 1:141
 Elson, J. A., 3:236, 275
 Elwin, V., 2:343
 EMBER, M., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:296; 5:284-86, 291, 307
 Embree, J. F., 4:168
 Emeneau, M. B., 1:424, 2:6, 3:138, 152
 Emerson, R. A., 2:28
 Emery, W. B., 6:155
 Emiliani, C., 2:430, 433, 3:306, 5:4; 6:368, 372, 373, 380
 EMLEN, J. T., JR., Current Field Studies of Gorillas, 1:332; comment on Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:404; 5:160; 6:295, 296, 300
 Emmet, D., 2:201
 Emmons, G. T., 5:172
 EMORY, K. P., Society Islands Archaeological Discovery, 4:357-58
 Emsheimer, E., 5:180
 EMST, P. VAN, Correspondence, 1:392; 4:2§
 ENDERICA VÉLEZ, R., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:19
 Engels, F., 2:106, 419, 5:110-113, 172
 Engerrand, G., 4:43, 64, 5:323
 Engeström, T., 2:343, 354, 377
 Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, by Gordon R. Lowther, 3:495-509
 Epling, 3:11
 Epstein, A. L., 2:202, 204, 205, 208
 EPSTEIN, A. L., and J. A. BARNES, comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:210
 Epstein, J. F., 3:275
 Erasmus, C. J., 4:349
 Erentöz, L. E., 4:343
 Ericson, D. B., 6:368, 372
 Erikson, E. H., 1:442, 443
 ERIKSON, G. E., 1:86§
 Erixon, S., 5:182, 186; 6:304
 ERLICH, V. S., comment on Alcohol and Culture, 6:288-89, 292
 Ervin, S. M., 5:82
 ESCALANTE, R. H., 6:1§
 ESIN, U., and P. BENEDICT, Recent Developments in the Prehistory of Anatolia, 4:339-46
 Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, The, by A. L. Bryan, 4:297-306
 Esteva Cruñas, L., 1:143
 ESTRADA, E., 1:1§
 Errata, 6:236, 340, 484
 Ehtnic Unit Classification, discussion and criticism of, 6:468
 Ethnological Survey of Egyptian Nubia, The, by R. A. Fernea, 4:122-23
 Ethnology in Lebanon, by H. Fleisch, 4:357
 Ettawageshik, J. W., 1:240
 EULER, R. C., 1:193§, 4:234§
- Eulogy for Paul Fejos (1897-1963), by J. W. Dodds, 4:405
 Eurindian and Eurafrian, by J. D., Forbes, 1:335; comments on, 2:64, 2:396
 European and Northwest African Middle Pleistocene Hominids, by F. C. Howell, 1:195-232; More on Middle Pleistocene Hominids, 2:117-20
 European vs. American Anthropology, Discussion of a Problem Posed by Eiichiro Ishida, 6:303-18; comments by Europeans, 6:303-8, comments by Americans, 6:308-314, reply, 6:314-18
 Evans, B., 1:241, 243
 EVANS, C., 1:265§; 2:112-14, 244
 Evans, M. G., 1:241, 243
 EVANS, T. H., 1:1
 EVANS-PRITCHARD, E. E., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:65; 1:442, 2:5, 19-20, 197-98, 201, 202, 203, 212, 3:1, 56 ff., 62, 76, 4:149, 152, 504, 505, 506, 543, 5:170, 171, 283, 284, 291; 6:203, 242, 470
 Evernden, J. F., 1:375, 3:308, 5:4, 145
 EVERNDEN, J. F. and G. H. CURTIS, Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:343-64, comments on 364-77, replies, 379-81
 EWERS, J. C., 1:90§
 Exhibits, 4:129, 549
 Ey, H., 1:47
 EZELL, P., 1:81§
- F**
- FAGAN, B. M., 1:83§, 1:88§
 Fage, S. D., 5:56
 FAGG, B., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:364; 2:354
 FAGG, W., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:365; 4:531§; 2:341, 342, 344, 350-56 *passim*, 379, 380; 6:437
 Fahrenfort, J. J., 6:206
 FAIRBANKS, C. H., Correspondence, 1:392; comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:237; 5:358§
 Fairbanks, G. H., 1:18
 FAIRBRIDGE, R. W., comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:145, 148, 150, 157, 158, 159, 163, 165
 Fairchild, H. N., 4:526n
 Falkenstein, A., 1:421
 FALLERS, L. A., Are African Cultivators to be Called "Peasants"? 2:108-10; 2:212, 214, 4:152
 Fallers, M. C., 2:109
 Fant, C. G. M., 6:216
 FARMER, M. F., comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:22; 5:37, 129
 Faron, H., 5:302
 Faron, L. C., 1:436
 Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, by C. L. Brace, 5:3-19
 FATHAUER, G. H., 1:81§
 Favraud, A., 4:63
 Fawcett, C. D., 3:10
 Febrés, A., 6:230
 Febvre, L., 4:142, 144
 Feet of the Natives are Large, The: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, by J. S. Berliner, 3:47-77; discussion and criticism of, 5:104; reply, 105
 Feigl, H., 3:507
 Fejfar, O., 6:79

- FEJOS, P., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:183; Eulogy for, 4:405-07; 5:186; 6:242, 243, 261
- Fél, E., 5:186
- Felgenhauer, F., 1:358, 360, 361, 362, 2:430-31, 433, 445
- Fellowships, 1:439
- Felton, W., 4:167, 5:92
- Fenichel, O., 2:397
- Fenton, A., 5:186
- FENTON, W. N., Correspondence, 1:392; comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:367; 3:449§; 1:236-42 *passim*, 246, 250, 2:229, 343; 6:312
- FERDINAND, K., 1:353§
- Ferembach, D., 1:429
- Ferguson, C. A., 1:424, 5:146
- Fergusson, G. J., 6:366
- FERNÁNDEZ, F., 3:369§
- Fernandez de Miranda, M. T., 1:22-27 *passim*, 4:317
- Fernández-Medrano, 1:143
- FERNÁNDEZ-MÉNDEZ, E., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:87; 1:84§, 1:89§; 2:100
- FERNEA, R. A., The Ethnological Survey of Egyptian Nubia, 4:122-23; 3:226§
- Ferrater Mora, J., 3:487
- Festinger, L., 4:163
- Festschrift: see Papers in honor of M. J. Herskovits
- Fetter, V., 2:200, 463-69 *passim*
- Fewkes, J. W., 5:80, 84, 88
- Fichter, J., 3:82
- Fiedler, L. A., 4:242, 251
- Field, M. J., 6:463
- Field, P. B., 6:287
- Fieldwork Planned and Begun, 6:466
- Fieldwork Reports: The Resettled Banaban Community in Fiji, by Martin G. Silverman, 3:429-31; The Rhade of South Viet Nam: a preliminary report, by J. D. Donoghue, 4:382-84; Leadership and Decision-Making in American Samoa, by L. D. Holmes, 5:446
- FILIPOVIĆ, M. S., 1:194§, 1:260§, 2:406§, 4:1§
- Findlay, M. C., 6:23
- FINEBERG, L., comment on Under Four Flags, 6:59-60, 61
- Fink, J., 1:356, 358, 359n, 360, 361, 2:427, 433, 442, 444, 445
- FINK, R. A., Recommended to Read, 4:326
- Finn, J., 5:359
- Finney, D. J., 4:167
- Firbas, F., 1:364
- FIRTH, R., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:65; comment on CA Book Review, The Religions of the Oppressed, 6:447, 1:294, 297, 442, 2:3, 8, 18, 108, 203, 205, 208, 368, 409, 411, 3:47-76 *passim*, 4:158, 173, 241, 256, 258, 260, 264, 5:104, 171; 6:101, 450-51, 457, 460, 463
- Fischel, W., 6:321
- Fischer, A. T., 6:11
- Fischer, E., 2:311, 3:9, 16, 45
- FISCHER, H. T., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:13; 2:18; review of A Study of Polyandry, 6:94, 99, 101
- FISCHER, J. L., Linguistic Class-Indicators, 4:116; The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:235-95; comment on Movement of Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:388; comment on The Analysis of Folk Tales, 6:468-69; 1:86§; 1:424, 3:146, 152, 4:103, 110; 6:167, 195, 199, 202, 213
- Fischer, O., 2:465
- Fischgold, H., 4:18, 19
- Fisher, E. M., 4:484
- Fischer, R. A., 6:168
- Fisher, V., 4:521n
- Fison, L., 5:285
- Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, by R. L. Fleischer, L. S. B. Leakey, P. B. Price, and R. M. Walker, reprinted from *Science*, 6:389-90
- Fitte, P., 2:434
- Fitzgerald, J. A., 2:309
- FLEISCH, H., Ethnology in Lebanon, 4:357
- FLEISCHER, R. L., Fission Track Dating of Olduvai Gorge, 6:389-90, 6:342, 379, 386
- FLEISCHER, R. L., L. S. B. LEAKEY, P. B. PRICE and R. M. WALKER, Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Science*, 6:389-90
- Flemming, E., 4:43
- Fletcher Valls, D., 1:140, 141
- Flexner, J. T., 4:523
- Flint, R. F., 1:307n, 318n, 322, 364, 2:385, 386, 3:243-44, 275, 4:45, 62; 6:358, 366, 371
- Florschütz, F., 1:198, 358-59, 362
- FOCK, G., 4:1§; 2:136
- FODOR, I., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:131; 3:130, 134, 151-52; 6:466§, 476
- FOERSTER, H. VON, Physics and Anthropology: A Personal Account, 5:330
- Földes, L., 5:186
- Folkers, J. U., 4:359
- Follieri, M., 1:375
- FOLTINY, S., 1:83§
- Foot, D., 6:30, 33
- Foot, R. B., 5:204
- For Exchange, 2:63, 397, 3:103, 223
- For Sale, 1:337, 2:26, 138, 272, 398, 3:103, 4:40, 377, 534, 5:203; 6:111, 216, 418
- Forbes, G. B., 4:29
- Forbes, H. O., 1:103, 105, 111
- FORBES, J. D., Eurindian and Eurafican, 1:335; 2:64
- Forbes, R. J., 6:284
- Forbes, R. M., 4:29
- FORBIS, R. G., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:252; 1:86§; 3:230, 231
- FORCE, R. W., research plan, Polynesian Archaeology, 3:283
- Ford, C. A., 6:90, 312
- Ford, C. S., 4:187
- Ford, E. B., 3:37, 40, 45, 4:197
- Ford, J. A., 1:124, 130, 2:233, 4:159, 5:323
- Forde, C. D., 1:438, 2:6, 10, 200, 203
- Forde, D., 6:312
- Foreman, C. T., 4:528
- Foreman, G., 4:527, 528
- Forman, B., 2:342, 355, 379
- Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, by W. J. McEwen, 4:155-83
- Forssman, O., 4:14, 23
- Forster, A., 4:489
- Forsyth, J. L., 3:261, 275
- FORTES, M., comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:211; on *Social Structure in Southeast Asia*, 2:398; 1:267, 278, 280, 283, 291, 293, 304, 442, 2:5, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 109, 202, 203, 208, 210, 501, 3:50, 61, 76, 4:152, 155, 159, 245, 252, 5:104, 284, 291
- Fortún de Ponce, J. E., 1:238
- Fortune, G., 3:136, 152
- FORTUNE, R. F., 1:81§; 2:13, 407
- Fossil Foot Bones, reprinted from *Nature*, by M. H. Day and J. R. Napier, 6:419-20
- Fossil Hand Bones from Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Nature*, by J. R. Napier, 6:412-14
- Foster, G. M., 2:108, 110, 244, 3:70, 76
- Foster, L., 4:528
- Fowler, M. L., 1:437, 3:233, 237, 247, 249, 275
- Fox, C. E., 3:378-426 *passim*; 6:220
- Fox, J. R., 5:82
- Foy, W., 5:413, 417
- Fraas, E., 1:204
- Frapont, J., 5:4
- Frake, C., 1:343
- FRANCISCOLO, M. E., on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 5:322; 5:323
- FRANK, A. G., report, Workshop in Economic Anthropology, 1:149; 1:88§, 1:90§, 3:226§; 3:71, 76
- Frank, L. K., 4:185
- Frankenberg, R., 2:203, 204-05, 4:312-13
- FRANKENBERGER, Z., On the Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 6:320, 325
- Frankfort, H., 1:421
- Frankfort, H. A., 1:421
- Frankforter, W. D., 3:247, 275
- Frankl, P., 2:346
- Franklin, J., 6:13
- Frantz, C., 6:1§
- Frantz, D., 6:466
- FRASER, D. F., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:367; comment on the Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:432, 434-35, 2:342; 6:437
- Frazer, J. G., 4:243, 495-97, 500, 505, 5:172
- French, J., 6:371
- Free Catalogues, 1:78, 439, 2:26, 393, 3:103, 217, 4:225, 296, 381, 548, 5:117, 203; 6:477
- Free Materials, 1:337, 3:223, 428, 4:133, 228, 296, 5:61, 129, 203, 449; 6:111, 216, 294, 478
- Freedman, D. X., 1:47
- Freedman, M., 2:203, 204, 205, 206, 214, 415
- Freedman, R., 1:408
- FREEMAN, D., 4:1§
- Freeman, J. D., 2:28
- Freeman, L. C., 3:52n, 4:152, 174, 5:309
- FREIDSON, E., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:183
- FREILICH, M., 4:1§
- FREIRA-MAIA, N., Population Studies in Brazil, 4:227
- Freire-Marreco, B., 5:86
- Freising, H., 1:205, 2:444
- French, B., 5:90, 92
- French, D. H., 1:438
- Frenzel, B., 5:29
- Freres, V., 5:316
- Frets, G. P., 3:9, 45
- Freud, S., 1:442, 2:348, 3:50, 4:105 ff., 245, 257, 258, 5:172
- Freudenberg, W., 1:201, 226
- Freund, G., 2:444, 3:260, 275, 4:72, 82
- Fried, J., 4:519
- FRIED, M. H., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:418; 2:4, 19, 3:478, 5:109, 111
- Friederici, G., 3:380, 415
- FRIEDL, E., 1:87§, 1:193§
- Friedman, A. B., 4:109
- Friedman, G. A., 4:271, 291, 5:88
- Friedman, I., 2:111-14 *passim*
- Friedrich, A., 4:508
- Friedrich, J., 1:421
- Friend, J. P., 3:263
- Friis-Hansen, B., 4:35
- Frisch, J. E., 1:393, 394, 396, 402, 4:302
- Frisch, R., 3:56, 61, 72
- Fritz, G., 5:285

- Frobenius, L., 411-17 *passim*; 6:200, 202, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 306, 312
 Fromm, Erich, 4:105, 106, 238, 245, 246, 247
 Fromm, Erik, 1:364
 Frühbauerová, O., 2:465
 FRY, E. I., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:20; 4:531§
 Fry, M. I., 4:523
 Frye, J. C., 2:436
 Fryer, A. C., 6:16
 FUCHS, H., comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:504; comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:70; comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:296; 4:234§; 5:307
 FUCHS, S., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:420
 Fuente, J. de la, 4:159
 Fuhlrott, J. C., 5:4
 Funnell, B. M., 6:370
 FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, C. VON, 1:1§; 3:79-97 *passim*
 Furnas, J. C., 4:524, 528
 Furness, W., 4:298, 305
 Furuya, Y., 1:398
 Fusté, M., 1:140, 143
 Future Meetings, 1:258, 335
- G**
- GABEL, C., report on Seminar on Economic Types in Pre-Urban Cultures of Temperate Woodland, Arid, and Tropical Areas, 1:437
 Gadd, C. J., 1:421
 Gajdusek, D. C., 4:541
 Gajewski, W., 5:319
 Galbraith, J. K., 3:70, 77
 Galis, K. W., 6:218, 219
 GALLAGHER, O. R., 1:82§
 Gallatin, A., 1:5
 Gallop, R., 1:239, 240, 241, 246
 GALLOWAY, A., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:318; 2:334-35
 Gallup, J., 4:29
 GALLUS, A., Two Australian Stratigraphic Sequences, 5:127; 6:237§
 GALTIER, C., comment on the Notion of Magic, 4:506
 GAMBARIN, A., 1:86§
 Gamble, J. I., 1:237, 238, 240
 Gandhi, M., 6:284
 GARB, S., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:299
 Garcia, J., 1:247, 249
 Garcia Guinea, M. A., 1:143
 Gardin, J., 3:84, 97
 Gardner, B., 2:212
 Gardner, H., 2:372
 Gardner, M. R., 2:212
 GARIGUE, P., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:91, 101
 GARN, S. M., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:27; comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:299; comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:20; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:197; 1:353§; Physical Anthropology Decreasing?, 5:106; comment on On the Race Concept, 5:316; 2:200, 308, 3:8, 10, 23, 31 ff., 280, 489, 4:7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16-25 *passim*, 31, 32, 189-92, 197-204 *passim*, 5:32, 106, 301, 313-15, 319, 320; 6:313
 GARRET, H. E., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:319; 2:306-16 *passim*, 321-22, 334-35, 336, 337
 Garrod, D. A. E., 1:370, 2:446, 5:7
 Garstang, J., 6:153
 Garvey, M., 6:460
 Garth, T. R., 2:308-09
 GATES, R. R., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:320; Mankind Quarterly: Gates and Gregor Reply to Critics, 4:119; Racial Genetics: A New Branch of Anthropology, 4:208-09; 2:305-06, 310, 312-13, 315, 318, 334, 335-36, 3:9, 12, 45
 Gauch, H., 2:303
 Gaudry, A., 5:33, 35
 Gavan, J. A., 1:312
 GAVIZZI, M., 1:89§
 GAYRE, R., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:321
 Gayton, A. H., 4:240
 GEARING, F., 1:85§, 4:478§; 5:175
 Geber, M., 2:320
 Geddes, W. R., 2:243
 Geer, B., 4:166
 Gerling, E. K., 6:367
 Geertz, C., 2:218; 6:167
 Gehlen, A., 2:255, 373
 Geiger, P., 4:93
 Geisler, M. A., 4:167
 Geissler, F., 6:440
 Geist, O. W., 1:122, 130
 Gelb, I. J., 1:420
 Gellner, E., 2:203, 210, 219n
 GENNA, G. E., comment on European vs. American Anthropologists, 6:303; 3:158
 GENOVÉS T., S., comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:22; 1:82§; 5:23, 32-37 *passim*
 Gentner, W., 5:4, 7; 6:354, 368, 371, 379, 420
 Geographic and Microgeographic Races, by M. T. Newman, 4:189-207
 Georges, R. A., 4:110
 Geppert, H., 3:36, 45
 GERBRANDS, A. A., comment on The Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:432, 1:260§; 2:341-48 *passim*, 353, 370, 371, 376, 381; 6:435, 437
 Gerhardt, D., 1:291
 German, J. L., 4:18
 Germann, P., 2:342
 GEROW, B. A., comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:426
 Gerth, H., 5:105
 Gesell, A., 4:185
 Gessain, R., 5:323
 Geyer, D., 1:201, 202
 Gfeller, C., 1:360
 GHOSH, S., 6:341§
 Gibowski, M., 3:486
 Gibson, C., 6:292
 GIBSON, G. D., A Bibliography of Anthropological Bibliographies: The Americas, 1:61-75; Identifications Wanted, 4:115
 Gibson, Q., 4:155
 GIDDINGS, J. L., The Archaeology of Bering Strait, 1:121; 1:87§; 3:245, 265, 275, 4:85, 86; 6:28, 29, 39.
 GIERTLER, P. E.-K., research plan, Sirionó Grammar, 1:333; 1:86§, 1:88§
 Gieseler, W., 1:216, 5:5, 16, 27
 Gifford, E. W., 1:325, 328, 5:379, 380, 389
 Gigout, M., 1:205, 207, 209
 Gilberg, A., 6:7
 GILBERT, W. H., 1:89§
 Giles, E., 4:5
 GILES, E., HUNGERFORD, D. A., CREECH, C. G., Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives, 6:107-10
 GILL, E. D., 4:137§, 4:329§
 Gillette, J. M., 5:11, 23
 Gillham, N. W., 3:279
 Gilliam, C. E., 3:233, 276
 Gillin, J. P., 2:311, 5:186
 Gilman, A., 3:91, 96
 Gimenez-Reyna, S., 1:142
 GIOT, P.-R., comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:426
 Giro, P., 1:143
 GIVENS, R. D., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:28; comment on Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:479-94; comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:25; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:159; Books Available for Anthropology Courses (U.S.A.) 1964, 5:332-38; 5:78§; 3:39, 40, 5:165
 GJESSING, G., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:321; comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:504; Art and the Anthropological Sciences, 3:479; comment on European vs. American Anthropologists, 6:303-4, 311, 313, 315, 4:62, 79
 Gladstone, R. J., 2:307
 Gladwin, H. S., 5:81
 Gladwin, W., 5:81
 Glarborg, K., 6:63
 Glass, B., 6:168, 193
 Gleason, H. A., 1:3-33 *passim*, 342, 5:57
 Glick, L. B., 6:237§
 Gliddon, G. R., 3:291
 Glob, P. V., 5:182
 Glover, E. C., 6:477
 Glover, P. E., 6:477
 Glück, J. F., 2:343, 377
 GLUCKMAN, M., Gossip and Scandal, 4:307-16; 2:202-08 *passim*, 212, 214, 218; 6:144
 Gobineau, J. A., Comte de, 2:303, 5:407
 Goddard, P. E., 5:85, 285
 Goddard, R. H. I., 6:466
 Godée-Molsbergen, E. C., 5:285
 Godlewski, A., 4:201
 Goel, P. S., 6:475
 Goepfert, R., 4:304
 Goetze, A., 1:420, 421, 4:339; 6:161
 Goggia, J. M., 3:233, 240, 275
 Gold, D., 4:164
 Goldberg, S., 5:420
 Goldenweiser, A. A., 4:496, 5:169, 176
 Goldfrank, E., 5:82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 92
 Golding, W., 5:22; 6:232
 Goldman, E. A., 6:320
 GOLDMAN, I., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:170; 1:194§; 4:160, 173, 5:111
 Goldman, R. F., 4:8, 31
 Goldschmidt, V., 6:7, 15, 63
 GOLDSCHMIDT, W., review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:297-98; 1:50§; 2:209, 420, 5:106, 171, 173; 6:301
 Goldstein, M., 2:307
 Goldthwait, R. P., 3:262, 275
 Goldwater, R., 2:342, 356
 GOLSON, J., 1:353§, 3:77§; 3:419
 Gomberg, W., 1:240
 Gombrich, E. H., 3:90, 96
 Gönyey, S., 5:186
 Gonzalez, A. R., 4:82
 González-Echegaray, J., 1:141, 142, 370
 Good, A. I., 1:98, 112
 GOODALE, J. C., 1:260§, 1:265§
 Goodall, J., 5:138n, 157, 159; 6:296, 407
 GOODE, W. J., comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:507; 1:441, 4:156, 160, 163, 500
 GOODENOUGH, W. H., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:406; 1:15, 343, 386, 2:3, 8, 3:85, 97, 140, 152, 378-426 *passim*, 5:289, 306, 363; 6:144, 217, 221

- Goodman, M., 5:23
 Goodwin, A. J. H., 1:308, 319n, 320
 GOODY, J., The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:3-25; comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:212; 2:203, 3:480; 6:470
 Gordon, C. H., 1:421
 GORDON, D. H., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:238; comment on "primitive," 2:396; Sherds and Samples, 3:99; 6:84
 Gordon, H. L., 2:308
 GORER, G., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:420; review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:91-92, 101, 102; 1:238, 275, 280, 281, 290
 Gorham, E., 6:18
 Gorman, E. L., 4:11
 Gorodev, V. A., 2:436
 Gossip and Scandal, by M. Gluckman, 4:307-16
 Gotshalk, D. W., 2:375
 Götzinger, G., 2:433
 Gough, E. K., 2:214; 6:89, 93
 Gourinard, Y., 1:209
 Gourou, P., 2:28
 Goździewski, S., 3:36, 45, 5:318
 Graburn, N. H., 6:15, 20, 25, 26, 27
 GRACE, G. W., The Linguistic Evidence, 5:361; comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:408; 1:26, 3:133, 142
 Graebner, F., 2:345, 351, 3:418, 5:411-17 *passim*; 6:206, 207, 306, 311, 312
 GRAHAM, D. C., 1:848
 Grahmann, R., 6:84
 Gralenski, J. L., 1:360, 363n, 2:76, 3:247
 Grande, F., 4:29
 Granger, G. G., 5:104, 105
 Grant, M., 2:303
 GRASSO, E. I., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:254
 Graul, H., 2:439
 Graves, R., 1:333
 Gray, A. P., 1:117
 Gray, R., 6:167
 Gray, W. S., 1:277, 278
 Graydon, J., 4:541
 Graziosi, P., 5:323
 Greaves, I. C., 2:413
 Green, E. E., 3:248, 275
 GREEN, R. C., on carbon-14 Dates, 5:428; 5:429
 Greene, J. C., 6:319
 GREENBERG, J., reply to Confusion in African Linguistic Classification, 5:56; 1:868; 1:5, 9, 25, 30, 431, 436, 442, 2:200, 368, 3:133 ff., 152, 4:317-18, 5:56, 136n, 158; 6:144, 220, 224
 Greenblatt, M., 5:37
 Greene, J. C., 4:148
 GREENMAN, E. F., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:252; The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:41-91; 5:778; 3:232-54 *passim*
 Greenway, J., 4:285
 GREENGO, R. E., 5:788
 GREGOR, A. J., Mankind Quarterly: Gates and Gregor Reply to Critics, 4:119-21; 3:155-58
 Gregory, W. K., 5:4, 6, 7
 Greulich, W. W., 1959 Viking Fund Medalist, 1:257; 4:5
 Greverus, I., 6:441, 443, 444
 Griaule, M., 2:353
 GRIFFIN, J. B., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:92; 1:370, 2:76, 77, 3:348, 263, 274, 4:65
 Grimm, J. and W., 4:93 f.; 6:438
 Grist, D. H., 2:28
 Grommé, C. S., 6:368, 369
 GROOTAERS, W. A., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:447; 1:2658, 4:3298; 6:451, 457, 460
 GROSS, H., comment on Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:377; comment in More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:428; 1:356-64 *passim*, 373, 2:427, 435, 441, 442, 4:76
 Grosse, E., 2:51
 GROTANELLI, V. L., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:92-93, 102
 GRUNOW, O., The 34th International Congress of Americanists, 2:265
 Grützmacher, M., 6:216
 GUDSCHINSKY, S. C., comment on Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:39; 4:2348, 4:5318; 1:3, 9, 11, 15-26 *passim*, 30, 32, 342, 4:317
 Guffroy, S., 4:46
 GUIART, J., 1:18; 6:452
 Guillien, Y., 1:367, 371
 GULDBECK, P. E., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnology, 5:183
 GULICK, J., 1:868; 1:1948, 4:4788; 4:357
 Gullick, J. M., 2:14, 203
 GUMMEL, H., 1:2658
 Gumperz, J. J., 1:424
 GUNDA, B., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:183; comment on European vs. American Anthropologists, 6:304; 5:186, 188; 6:313, 316
 Gunson, N., 6:459
 GUNTHER, E., comment on Panorama of Dance Ethnology, 1:250; 1:241
 Günther, H. F. K., 3:9, 11, 45
 Gurney, O. R., 1:421
 GURVICH, I. S., comment on Under Four Flags, 6:59-60
 Gusinde, M., 1:46, 5:290
 Gutierrez-Noriega, C., 1:54
 Guthe, A. K., 2:136
 Guthrie, W. K. C., 6:283
 GUTKIND, P. W. C., 3:4498, 4:1378, 4:3288, 4:4788; 6:481
 Guttentag, O. E., 4:15
 Guttman, E., 1:47
 Gutu-Romalo, V., 3:136, 152
 Györoffy, I., 5:186
H
 HAAG, W. G., 1:818; 3:251, 275
 Haan, J. H. de, 2:30
 Haas, M., 1:424
 Haas, M. R., 6:466
 HABER, T. B., A. L. Kroeber's Translation of A. E. Housman, 5:190
 HABERLAND, W., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:239; 1:908, 1:2668, 5:28; 2:301, 5:414
 Hack, J. T., 5:80, 81
 HACKENBERG, R. A., comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:389
 Hackett, C. W., 5:84
 Haddon, A. C., 2:353, 368, 3:10, 45, 157-58, 4:118
 Haddow, A. J., 1:95-117 *passim*, 313, 394-97 *passim*, 401
 Haeblerlin, H. K., 5:85, 87
 Haekel, E., 5:3, 4; 6:204, 212, 479
 HAEKEL, J., 4:3378
 Hagemeister, E. M., 3:279
 HAGER, D. J., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:299
 Haggard, 5:84
 HAGIWARA, T., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:451-52, 457, 460, 461
 Hahn, K., 2:341
 Hahn, E., 5:411, 412, 413, 415
 Hájek, L., 2:463
 Hajniš, K., 2:464
 HAKULINEN, L., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:134; 3:130, 132, 136 ff., 148, 152
 HALDANE, J. B. S., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:322; comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:300; 2:304, 5:164
 Hale, K., 1:23, 25, 338, 5:82, 83
 HALL, E. T., Terminology, 4:207; 1:259-60, 5:116
 HALL, K. R. L., Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:479-94; review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 4:301; 6:298-99; 6:301, 302
 Hall, N. H., 2:303
 Hall, R. A., 1:34, 3:411
 Hallett, H. S., 6:481
 HALLOWELL, A. I., American Indians, White and Black: The Phenomenon of Transculturation, 4:519-31; 2:144, 4:267, 5:175; 6:468
 Hallowell, J. I., 5:324
 Hambly, W. D., 2:307-08
 Hamburg, D., 4:143
 Hamerton, J. L., 6:107
 Hamilton, H. W., 2:229
 Hamman, T. van der, 5:321
 HAMMEL, H. T., Response to Gold by the Alacul Indians, 1:146, 5:192
 HAMMEN, T. VAN DER, comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:70; 1:361, 363n, 364
 Hammond, G. P., 5:84
 Hammond, W. H., 4:11
 HAMP, E. P., on Aboriginal Languages of Latin America, 4:317; comment on Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, 6:220-21; 5:3258; 1:25, 3:141, 152, 4:317; 6:224, 225, 466
 Hampl, F., 1:358
 Hamza, E., 1:236
 Hančar, F., 3:260, 275, 5:414
 Hand, W. D., Status of European and American Legend Study, 6:439-46; 4:97
 HANGERT, W., 1:838
 Hanke, L., 3:285
 Hankins, F. H., 2:303n, 318
 HANLON, J. J., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:184
 Hantke, R., 2:440
 Hanulík, M., 5:424
 Hanvey, R. G., 5:103n
 Harary, F., 4:168
 Hardin, G., 5:4, 14
 Harding, A., 2:342
 HARDING, T. G., Morgan and Materialism, 5:109
 Haring, A., 1:358, 5:110
 HARING, D. G., comment on "primitive," 2:396; 1:818, 1:848; 3:48, 70
 Harrington, C. R., 4:484
 Harrington, J. P., 5:82, 84
 HARLOW, H. F., comment on Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:489; 4:482, 5:158
 HARLOW, H. F., and J. M. WARREN, comment on Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of African Monkeys, 1:118
 Harman, H. H., 4:9
 Harmer, F. W., 1:199
 Harnden, D. G., 6:109

- Harmoncourt, R. d', 2:342
Harp, E., Jr., 1:130, 136, 4:54, 56, 62, 63
Harrington, J. P., 1:47; 5:82, 84
Harrington, M. R., 3:258, 265, 275; 6:110
HARRIS, M., 1:368; 4:160; 6:144
Harris, R. K., 3:230, 248, 254
Harris, Z. S., 5:287
HARRISON, G. A., 1:878; 4:12, 28
Harrisson, T., 6:476
HART, C. W. M., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:170; 1:282, 2:219n, 4:167, 5:192n
Hart, S. R., 6:367, 378
Hartley, A. M., 1:259
Hartman, C. G., 1:395
Has Statistics Retarded the Progress of Physical Anthropology?, by A. Leguebe, 3:281
HASAN, K. A., comment on Alcohol and Culture, 6:289; 5:3578; 6:292
HASELBERGER, H., Salvage of African Wall Paintings, 1:79; Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:341-84; discussion and criticism of, 4:211; reply, 4:213; 1:848, 1:898; 2:396; 6:435, 437
Hatt, P. K., 4:156, 163
HATTORI, S., comment on Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:40; comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:134; 1:8, 11, 14, 21, 22, 27, 34, 344
HAUDICOURT, A. G., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:410; comment on Movement of Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:389; 3:397-426 *passim*, 5:186, 398; 6:217
Haugen, E., 1:343, 3:412
Haurry, E. W., 1:27, 2:224, 225-26, 3:232, 238, 248-49, 263, 275, 5:79, 80, 81
Hausberger, F. X., 4:18
Hauser, O., 5:4, 35, 175
HÄUSLER, A., 4:5318
Havighurst, R. J., 1:284, 5:88
Hawkes, C., 2:224, 226
Hawkes, C. F. C., 4:60
Hawkes, J., 5:171; 6:85
Hawkins, D., 4:155
Hawley, F. M., 5:85, 89, 91
HAWTHORN, H. B., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:171; 4:157
Hay, O. P., 3:230, 262
HAU, R. L., comment on Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:367, Stratigraphy of Beds I through IV, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, reprinted from *Science*, 6:386-89; 6:342, 344, 360, 364, 368, 369, 373, 376, 379, 380, 391
HAYDU, G. G., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:184
HAYES, A. C., 4:2348; 1:49
Hayes, C., 4:298, 299; 6:321, 322
Hayes, E. R., 1:246
Hayes, K. J., 4:298, 299; 6:321
Hayman, D. L., 6:109
Hayman, R. W., 1:97, 104, 106, 108, 110
Haynes, C. V., 1:427, 3:230, 262, 275
Hazairin, 2:14
Hazama, N., 1:395
Hazlewood, D., 3:384
HEALEY, A., comment on Movement of Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:389
Healey, P. M., 3:379
Healy, M. J. R., 4:13, 21
Health and Human Behavior: Areas of Interest Common to the Social and Medical Sciences, by S. Polgar, 3:159-205
Heard, I. V. D., 4:522
HEATH, D. B., report on Technology as a Backstop to Anthropology and Archaeology, 1:259; American Indian Ethnohistoric Conference, 3:310; 1:18, 1:848, 1:888, 1:898, 2:28; comment on Alcohol and Culture, 6:289-90; 6:282, 285, 286, 292
Heberer, G., 1:224, 5:3, 5, 7, 16, 17, 28; 6:85
Hechst, B., 4:362
Hečko, J., 2:464
Hediger, H., 5:137, 139n
Heekeren, H. R. van, 2:217, 5:395
Heiler, F., 4:508
HEILMANN, L., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:135; 3:151, 152
Hein, N., 1:246
HEINE-GELDERN, R., One Hundred Years of Ethnological Theory in the German-Speaking Countries: some Milestones, 5:407-416; comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:88; comment on Movement of Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:390; 2:94, 197, 198, 353, 3:1, 395 ff., 418, 5:283, 394, 395
HEINZELIN, J. DE, comment in More on Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:434; comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:71; 1:318n, 320n, 364n, 365, 370n, 376, 5:321
HEIZER, R. F., report on Conference on Quantitative Methods in Archaeology, 1:79; 1:125, 329, 2:236, 3:232, 275, 6:455
Hejinian, L. M., 4:25
Helback, H., 6:106, 146, 147, 161
Held, G. J., 6:222, 455
Heller, C., 6:35
Heller, F., 1:201, 202, 227; 6:79
Hellman, M., 5:420
Hellström, R., 4:24
Helms, P., 6:8, 9
Hempel, C., 3:55, 76, 4:156, 159, 161n, 175
HEN, F. J. DE, 1:898
Hencken, H., 1:27, 4:144n
Henderson, J. N., 6:459, 461
Henri Martin, (Dr.), 1:367
Henri Martin, G., 1:367
HENRY, J. A., A Cross-Cultural Outline of Education, 1:267-305; discussion and criticism of, 4:373; 2:309
Henry, W. E., 4:264
Henschel, A., 4:29, 31
HENSEL, W., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:184
Henzel, T., 3:13 ff., 45
Henzel, W., 5:188, 188n
Hepding, H., 4:370
Herberg, W., 3:82, 97
Herbert, J. D., 6:232
Herdan, G., 6:216
Herman, M., 1:236, 243
Herman, O., 5:186
HERRMANN, F., comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:508; 2:342
Hersko, M., 6:90
Herskovits, F. S., 4:104, 105, 187
Herskovits, M. J., 1:240, 426, 442, 2:6, 10, 109, 110, 232, 235, 311, 373, 375, 415, 417, 419, 3:71, 76, 4:92, 101, 104, 105, 108, 184, 185, 187, 307-08, 347-55 *passim*, 500, 522n, 523, 5:51, 88, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176; *see also* Papers in honor of M. J. Herskovits; 6:92, 93, 312, 462, 479
Hert, J., 2:458
Herzog, E., 1:274, 275, 277, 283, 290, 5:180n
Hess, E. H., 5:158
Hester, J. A., 2:28
HESTER, J. J., Sandia Points at Clovis Type Site?, 4:121; 3:244, 275
Heuse, G. A., 6:127, 137
Heusser, C. J., 3:251, 275
HEWES, G. W., comment in More on Lexicostatistics, 1:338; Correspondence, 2:394; comment on Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:489; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:159; 1:848, 1:888, 2:3018, 4:4788; 5:3588; 5:141n, 142n, 159, 165
Heydrich, M., 6:206
HEYERDAHL, T., comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:73; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:391
Hibbard, C. W., 3:244, 275; 6:356
Hibben, F. C., 3:229, 275, 4:52, 58-76 *passim*, 5:6, 12, 80, 89
Hickmann, H., 1:241
Hicks, J. R., 2:411
HIERNAX, J., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:29; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:198; comment on A Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:167; 3:39 ff., 45, 492 ff., 4:192, 200, 5:301, 313, 314, 315; 6:195, 197
Higgs, E. S., 5:7, 17
Hijar y Haro, L., 1:47
Hijzeler, C. C. W. J., 1:364, 2:435
HILGER, SISTER M. I., 1:908, 1:2608; 1:430; 6:230, 466
Hill, A. A., 5:171
Hill, E. C., 1:99, 100, 104
HILL, G. W., Correspondence, 2:63; 3:519
Hill, P., 4:10
Hill-Tout, C., 5:391
HILL, W. C. O., comment on Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys, 1:118; 1:105, 106, 4:492
Hill, W. W., 6:456, 461
Himmelheber, H., 2:343-51 *passim*, 365, 378; 6:435
Himwich, H. E., 1:48
Hind, R. A., 5:158
Hinsdale, W. B., 3:254, 275
Hirsch, D. I., 1:10, 15, 17, 23
Hirsfeld, L., 3:497
History, the Humanities, and Anthropological Change, by H. S. Hughes, 4:140-45
History and Philosophy of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY, The, by S. Tax, 6:238, 242-69
History of Ethnological Thought, The, discussion and criticism, 6:319-20
Hjelmlev, L., 1:8, 9, 14, 15, 24, 25, 33, 343
Hladká, V., 2:461, 464
HLADY, W. M., 2:3028
Hněvkovský, O., 2:464
Hoagland, H., 5:160
Hobhouse, L. T., 5:286, 289
Hobson, R., 2:417
Hocart, A. M., 3:418, 4:281; 6:210
Hodgson, B. H., 5:285
Hoch, P. H., 1:48
Hochbaum, H. A., 5:136
HOCKETT, C. F., comment on The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:303; 1:18, 1:868; 1:3, 8, 9, 19, 25, 26, 342, 5:171; 6:232, 299, 300, 325, 466
HOCKETT, C. F., and R. ASCHER, The Human Revolution, 5:135-47
Hodge, F. W., 4:522, 526, 5:84
Hoebel, E. A., 1:55, 441, 442, 4:354, 5:92, 171, 173, 175
Hoeltker, G., 6:459

- Hoenigswald, H. M., 1:425, 3:146, 147, 152, 5:158; 6:216
- Hoerburger, F., 1:243
- Hoernes, M., 5:322
- Hoernlé, A. W., 5:285
- Hofer, T., 5:186
- HOFF, B. J., 4:18
- Hoffman, D. G., 4:101
- HOFFMAN, M., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:18
- Hoffman, T., 5:184, 186, 188
- Hoffman, W. J., 4:45, 52, 56, 64
- HOFFMANN, H., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:297
- Hoffmann-Krayer, E., 4:93
- Hoffstetter, R., 1:208
- Hogben, L., 2:326, 3:21, 4:117, 5:313, 314
- Hogbin, H. I., 2:6, 13
- HOIJER, H., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:135; 1:4, 7, 8, 10, 15-19 *passim*, 24, 27, 32, 33, 344 ff., 149, 152, 2:310, 3:130-52 *passim*, 424, 4:83, 5:82, 170, 295, 302
- Holas, B., 2:376
- Holbe, T. V., 2:311
- Holden, R., 1:235, 246
- HOLE, F., FLANNERY, K., NEELY, J., Early Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in Deh Luran, Iran, 6:105-6
- Hollingshead, A. B., 1:283, 284, 291
- Holloway, P. J., 5:420
- Hollyfield, J. P., 2:386
- HOLLYMAN, K. J., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:410; 3:383, 416
- Holm, G., 3:134, 137, 151, 152
- HOLMBERG, A. R., 1:18, 1:868, 1:898; 1:273, 276, 290, 4:157, 167, 241
- HOLMER, N. M., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:135; comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:412
- HOLMES, L. D., Leadership and Decision-Making in American Samoa, 5:446; Correspondence, 1:392
- Holomek, A., 2:469
- Holt, C., 1:238, 240
- Holtved, E., 5:323; 6:63
- Homans, G., 1:442, 2:110, 212, 4:163, 165, 5:176, 446
- Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, reprinted from *Nature*, by P. R. Davis, 6:417-19
- HONIGMANN, J. J., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:172; comment on Under Four Flags, 6:60-61; comment on Alcohol and Culture, 6:282; 1:878, 1:2668; 2:419, 4:273, 5:171, 175, 302; 6:289, 290-91, 292, 312
- Honigsheim, P., 2:351
- Hooijer, D. A., 1:210, 2:386, 3:478
- Hooper, J. D. H., 6:476
- Hooton, E. A., 1:442, 2:310, 311, 314, 3:12, 13, 40, 45, 157, 158, 4:120, 190, 5:3, 6, 10, 11, 16, 19, 33, 37, 138n, 152, 153, 321, 417
- HOPKINS, D. M., comment on The Archaeology of Bering Strait, 1:136; comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:254; comment on Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:367-368; 1:125, 3:250, 254, 275; 6:342, 380
- Hopkins, G. H. E., 1:104, 108
- Hopwood, A. T., 2:386
- Horácková, M., 2:464, 466
- Horak, K., 1:244, 251
- Hori, I., 4:100, 256
- Horn, E., 1:7
- Horowitz, S. S., 5:420
- Horst, L., 1:237, 238
- Horton, D., 4:163; 6:287
- Horusitzky, Z., 1:360
- Hose, C., 6:209
- HOSELITZ, B., Comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:65; 1:878; 3:73 ff.
- Host and Contact, by E. Nurge, 2:64
- HOSTOS, A. DE, 1:2668
- Höttges, V., 6:439, 442
- Hough, J. L., 4:85
- HOUSEHOLDER, F. W., JR., on Validity of Glottochronology, 5:326; 1:15, 28, 340
- Housman, A. E., 5:190
- Hoven, W., 2:14
- Howard, E. B., 3:232 ff., 253, 275
- HOWARD, J. H., 1:838; 1:48, 49, 237, 238, 239, 246, 249, 250
- How, M. W., 6:117
- Howe, H., 5:186, 205
- HOWELL, F. C., comment on The Newest Link in Human Evolution, 1:76; comment on Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:321; European and Northwest African Middle Pleistocene Hominids, 1:195-232; Early Man and Pleistocene Stratigraphy in the Circum-Mediterranean Regions, 2:143; Potassium-Argon Dating at Olduvai Gorge, 3:306-08; comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:25; 1:308-09, 2:386, 4:297, 299, 343, 5:4-37 *passim*; comment on Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:368-73; comment on New Discoveries in Tanganyika, 6:399-401; 6:81, 84, 85, 342, 406, 407, 410
- HOWELLS, W. W., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:21; comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:26; 1:868, 1:1948; 4:9, 31, 5:5-37 *passim*, 417
- Howley, J. P., 4:43, 45, 48, 50, 60-65 *passim*, 5:323; 6:481
- HOYT, E. E., Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:407-26; 3:478
- Hrdlička, A., 1:47, 2:455, 456; 6:481
- Hromada, J., 2:458
- Hrubcová, M., 2:464, 466, 468
- Hsia, N., 5:368
- HSU, F. K., Rethinking the Concept "Primitive," 5:169-78; 1:868; 5:175, 177, 283n, 288
- HSU, F. K., and A. C. MERRIAM, In Honor of Melville J. Herskovits, 4:92
- Hubbard, B., 4:44
- Hubbard, L., 5:323
- Hudcová, O., 2:467
- Huden, J. C., 4:520
- Huerzeler, J., 1:429
- Hughes, A. R., 6:391, 415, 421, 422, 430
- HUGHES, H. S., History, the Humanities, and Anthropological Change, 4:140-45; 2:409
- Hughes, J. T., 1:1948
- Hughes, L. S., 2:309
- Hulse, D. C., 3:233, 240, 274
- Hulse, F. S., 4:205; 6:168, 194
- HULSTAERT, G., comment on *Myth and Culture Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:201-2; 6:199, 206
- HULTKRANTZ, A., comment on Twenty Years of Peyote Studies, 1:57; Human Adaptability Project, by J. S. Weiner, 5:191-95; 4:276, 506, 511; 6:304, 311
- Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, by J. D. Clark, 1:307
- Human Freedom and Geographic Mobility, Cornell Peru Project, 6:336
- Human Relations Area Files, 1:256
- Human Revolution, by C. F. Hockett and R. Ascher, 5:135-47
- Humboldt, W. von, 3:371
- HUMMEL, S., 1:3538
- Humphreys, L. G., 4:166n
- HUNGERFORD, D. A., GILES, E., CREECH, C. G., Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives, 6:107-10
- Hunt, C. B., 3:257, 276
- HUNT, E. E., JR., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:31; comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:22; 4:28; 3:4, 8, 32, 41, 45, 4:5, 12, 15, 22, 32, 34
- Hunter, W., 1:47, 2:309
- Hirsch, J. B., 4:29
- Hurst, C. C., 3:9, 45
- Hürzeler, J., 6:297
- Hutchinson, A., 1:242, 243
- HUTTON, J. H., "Monogamy" vs. "Heno-gamy," 1:335
- Huxley, A., 1:55-56
- HUXLEY, J. S., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:323; comment on On the Race Concept, 5:316; 2:303, 325, 3:91, 93, 97, 157, 158, 279, 4:148, 197, 5:160, 313, 316, 319
- Huxley, T. H., 4:192, 5:160
- Hyde, E. W., 3:233, 264, 276
- HYMES, D. H., Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:3-44; comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:136; report on The Use of Computers in Anthropology, 4:123-29; on Validity of Glottochronology, 5:324; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:392; Recommended to Read, 6:476; 1:868, 1:898, 5:18; 3:79-97 *passim*, 115-52 *passim*, 4:225, 5:287, 6:144, 194
- Hymes, V., 1:344

I

- Identifications Wanted, 4:115, 544, 5:64, 206; 6:331
- Ighatiev, M. W., 3:14, 45
- Iglauer, E., 6:19, 24
- Ilin, M., 1:273, 274
- IMANISHI, K., comment on Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys, 1:118; Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:393-407; discussion and criticism of, 3:100, 218; 4:489, 5:160
- Impressions of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY by Olga Akhmanova, 6:240-41
- Index, CA: 1:456, 2:516, 3:523; Alphabetical, 4:555, 5:465; Subject, 4:578, 5:493
- Index, CA: 1960, 1:456; 1961, 2:516; 1962, 3:523; 1963 Alphabetical, 4:555; 1963 Subject, 4:578
- Inglis, J., 6:448, 460, 463
- Ingstad, H., 6:36
- Index of Radiocarbon Dates Associated with Cultural Materials, by A. J. Jelinek, 3:451-77; reply, 5:426
- Institutions: African Studies Association, 1:147; African Studies Programme, 6:478; American Indian Ethnohistoric Conference, 2:139, 3:310; Anthropological Society of Yugoslavia, 1:430; Anthropos, 6:331; Archaeological Institute in Prague, 3:216; Archaeological Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 3:216; Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, 3:428; Behavioral Research Council, 5:206; British Ethnography Committee, 1:78; Center for Applied Linguistics, 1:147; Center for the Study of Religions,

- 5:118; Center of Ethnological Studies (Centro de Estudios Etnológicos), 2:507; Centre des Sciences Humaines (Center of the Humanities), 1:336; Centre Tchadien pour les Sciences Humaines (Chadian Center for the Humanities), 3:103; Centro de Investigaciones Sociales, A. C. (Center of Social Research, A. C.), 3:216; Cercle Linguistique du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi (Linguistic Circle of the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi), 1:336; Chilean Archaeological Society, 6:114; Chilean Society of Anthropology, 4:326; City Museum in Prague, 3:215; Committee for the Study of Mankind, 3:309, 4:326; Committee on African Studies in Canada (La Comité des Etudes Africaines au Canada), 4:372; Committee on Science and Freedom, 1:258; Coordinating Committee for Standardization in Anthropometry, 2:391; Council on Economic and Cultural Affairs, 3:103; Cultural Research Institute of the Government of West Bengal, 4:371; Czechoslovak Archaeological Society, 3:216; Danish Ethnographical Association, 1:78; Deutsche Afrikagesellschaft (German Africa Society), 1:147; Dr. Paul Rivet Center of American Archaeological and Anthropological Studies, 3:428; East-West Center, 4:545; Eastern Bohemian Museum, 3:215; Eastern Slovak State Museum, 3:215; Far-Eastern Prehistory Association, 1:78; Greek Center of Social Research, 2:273; Group for Afro-Asian Social Studies, 3:215; Groupe Linguistique d'Etudes Chamito-Semitiqes (Linguistic Studies Group of Hamito-Semitic Languages), 4:373; Institut d'Etudes Centrafricaines (Institute of Central African Studies), 2:391; Institut für Anthropologie (Institute for Anthropology), 2:66; Institut für Deutsche Volkskunde (Institute for German Folklore), 2:65; Institut für Soziologie und Ethnologie (Institute for Sociology and Ethnology), 2:65, 392; Institut für Völkerkunde und Deutsche Volkskunde (Institute for Ethnology and German Folklore), 2:65; Institut für Volkskunsthochschule (Institute for Folk-Art Research), 2:66; Institute and Seminar for Slavonic Antiques, 3:215; Institute for Classical Archaeology, 3:215; Institute for Primeval Age and Early Historical Age, 3:215; Institute for Primeval Age and Protohistory, 3:215; Institute for Quarternary Palaeontology in Weimar (Institut für Quartärpaläontologie Weimar), 4:545; Institute of Anthropological Investigations of the Catholic University of Chile, 1:258; Institute of Anthropology of the University of Veracruz, 2:136; Institute of Art of the Polish Academy of Sciences, 1:337; Institute of Communications Research, 5:118; Instituto di Antropologia, 6:216; Inter-American Housing and Planning Center (CINVA), 4:227; International African Institute, 2:147; International Center for the Study of Architecture Around the World (Centre International d'Etude ethnographique de la Maison dans le Monde), 4:372; International Committee for Urgent Anthropological Research in New Guinea, 4:227; International Conference on Dermatoglyphics, 3:215; International Institute for Research in New Guinea, 2:273; International Institute of Social Studies, 5:206; International Library of African Music, 1:430; International Secretariat for Research on the History of Agricultural Implements, 3:428; Jagellonian University, 1:336; International Society for Ethnology and Folklore, 6:332; Julius Lips-Institut für Ethnologie und Vergleichende Rechtssoziologie (Julius Lips Institute for Ethnology and Vergleichende Rechtssoziologie (Julius Lips Institute for Ethnology and Primitive Law), 2:66; Laboratório de Genética Humana, *see* 4:228 for Brazilian laboratories of human genetics; Land Tenure Center, 5:118; Latin American Center for Research in the Social Sciences, 4:326; Latin American Language and Area Center, 5:206; Middle and South American Research Committee, 2:392; Moravian Museum, 3:215, 4:227; Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig (Museum in Leipzig for Ethnology), 2:66; Museum of Anthropology of the University of Veracruz, 2:137; Muzeum Archeologiczne, Kraków (Archaeological Museum, Cracow), 1:337; Muzeum Etnograficzne w Krakowie (Ethnographical Museum of Cracow), 1:337; National Museum in Prague, 3:215; National Museum of Anthropology, The University of The Philippines, 6:331; Nigerian Institute of Social and Economic Research, 2:392; Northern Bohemian Museum, 3:215; Olomouc Museum, 3:215; Northern Coordination and Research Centre, 4:546; Pacific Scientific Information Center, 2:391, 5:207; Polish Academy of Sciences (PAN), 1:337; Population Studies in Brazil, 4:228; Research Institute for the Study of Man, 2:273; Royal Asiatic Society (Hong Kong Branch), 1:430; Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, 4:372; School of Anthropology of the University of Veracruz, 2:137; Science Information Exchange of the Smithsonian Institution, 5:61; Seminar on Maya Culture, 2:274; Seminario de Integración Social Guatemalteca (Seminar on Guatemalan Social Integration), 2:137; Seminario e Centro Camuno di Studi Preistorici ed Etnologic, 6:478; Slavonik Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 3:216; Slovak Museum, 3:215; Slovak National Museum, 3:215; Society for Folk Life Studies, 4:309; Society for the History of Technology, 1:430; Society for Latin American Studies, 6:114; South Pacific Programme Committee, 5:118; Southern Bohemian Museum, 3:215; Soviet Association of Friendship with African Peoples, 1:147; State Art Collection in Wawel, 1:337; Study Center for Cultural Research, 2:392; UNESCO Social Sciences Center, 4:545; University of San Carlos, 2:65; Villa Jones International Cultural Center, 5:118; Western Museum in Plzeň, 3:215
- Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, by E. E. Hoyt, 2:407-26; discussion and criticism of, 3:478
- Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, by W. Jacobeit, 5:179-81
- International Biological Programme, 5:191-95
- International City of Peace, An, by E. Pearson, 4:130-33
- International Directory of Anthropological Institutions, The, 2:286
- International Directory of Anthropologists, 1:426-27; a progress report by L. Krader, 3:318, 5:58
- Inventaria Archaeologica Africana, by J. Nenquin, 5:450-452
- Inventory of Farming Implements in Museums of the German Democratic Republic, An, by W. Jacobeit, 4:358-59
- INVERARITY, R. B., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:368; 2:350
- Irving, W., 1:130, 136
- Irwin, C., 3:231 ff., 277
- Irwin, J. O., 3:282
- Irwin, W. A., 1:421
- Isaac, G., 6:369, 424
- ISHIDA, E., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:421; European vs. American Anthropology, 6:303-18; 4:338; 4:100
- Ishino, I., 4:159
- ISRAEL, H., comment on Under Four Flags, 6:661
- Issues in the Study of Race: Two Views from Poland, with discussion: The Racial Analysis of Human Populations in Relation to Their Ethnogenesis, by A. Wierciński, 3:2; Some Possibilities for Estimating Inter-Population Relationship on the Basis of Continuous Traits, by T. Bielicki, 3:3
- Istvánovits, M., 5:186
- Itani, J., 1:393, 395n, 398, 399, 401, 5:160
- Ito, P. K., 2:307
- Ivanov, V. V., 3:130, 152
- Ivens, W. G., 3:382
- Iversen, J., 1:363, 364
- IWAQ, I., 1:858
- Izikowitz, K. G., 2:17, 28
- IZUI, H., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:141; 3:152, 5:394
- ## J
- Jack, P. H., 4:101
- JACOBEBIT, W., Sheep-keeping and the Shepherd in Central Europe up to the Beginning of the 20th Century, 2:269; Correspondence, 2:272; An Inventory of Farming Implements in Museums of the German Democratic Republic, 4:358-59; Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:179-81; 4:154; 4:233
- JACOBS, M., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:277; 1:87; 1:4, 13, 4:102, 103, 104, 110, 237-65 *passim*, 270, 283, 284
- Jacobsen, T., 1:421
- Jacobshagen, E., 5:35
- Jacobson, E., 4:168
- JACOBSSON, S., Correspondence, 2:395
- JACQUOT, A., Institut d'Etudes Centrafricaines, 2:391; 3:18
- JAENECKE-NICKEL, J., The Institute for German Folklore, 4:370
- Jaensch, E. R., 2:350
- Jain, S. C., 6:102
- Jakobson, R., 4:109-10, 242, 5:82
- Jakovlev, S. A., 2:437
- JAMES, E. O., review of *Myth and Culture Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199, 202-3; 4:258; 6:206
- James, T., 4:94
- Jammer, M., 4:504
- Janda, R. J., 3:254, 275
- Jankovic, D. S., 1:236-42 *passim*, 246
- Jankovic, L. S., 1:236-42 *passim*, 246
- Janmart, J., 1:308n, 320n
- Jánossy, D. MS, 6:77
- JANOWITZ, M., Anthropology and the Social Sciences, 4:139, 149-54
- Jansens, P., 1:141, 370
- Japan Monkey Center, by P. E. Simonds, 3:303
- Jaranoff, D., 1:207
- JARITZ, K., comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:426; 3:226; 5:358

- Jarvie, I. C., 6:448, 450, 459
 Jasinowski, B., 3:503
 JASPAN, M., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:298; 5:358; 5:307-09
 Jastrow, N., 6:285
 JAY, R. R., review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:299-300, 301
 Jeannin, A., 1:94-103 *passim*, 107
 Jech, J., 6:441, 442, 443, 444
 JEFFREYS, M. D. W., review of *Myth and Culture Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:203-4; 1:193; 6:213
 JELINEK, A. J., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:255; An Index of Radiocarbon Dates Associated with Cultural Materials, 3:451-77; 3:450; 3:244, 276, 4:58, 63, 377, 5:428, 429
 Jelínek, J., 2:461-67 *passim*, 5:29
 Jenkins, W. S., 3:285 ff.
 Jenks, A. E., 3:244, 251, 275
 Jenness, D., 4:45, 50, 65; 6:16, 17, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 58
 JENNINGS, J., 4:328; 3:231 ff., 256; 6:114
 JENSEN, A., *Myth and Culture Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199-200, *erply*, 213-15
 Jensen, A. E., 5:415, 416
 JENSEN, D. C., 1:28
 JERISON, H. J., comment on Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:479-94; 6:393
 Jespersen, O., 6:204
 Jettmar, K., 5:414
 Jewell, D. P., 2:273
 Jhā, G., 6:283
 JIRO, K., 1:194
 Jochelson, W., 1:125
 Johanson, D., 4:327-28
 Johnson, D. M., 4:522n
 JOHNSON, E. H., 3:226
 Johnson, F., 1:124, 3:247, 276, 451, 4:63
 Johnson, J. B., 1:54
 Johnson, J. H., 4:522n
 Johnson, L. H., 3:276
 Johnson, W., 6:21
 Joisten, C., 6:442
 Jones, A. M., 1:240
 Jones, D. F., 2:303
 Jones, E., 4:106, 246, 271
 Jones, G. I., 2:12n
 JONES, J. A., 1:86; 1:51
 Jones, J. H., 4:109
 Jones, L. C., 6:442
 Jones, N., 1:312
 Jones, W. M., 4:108
 Jonker, J. C. G., 3:413
 Joos, M., 1:343, 424
 Jordá Cerdá, F., 1:141, 142, 143
 JORDAN, J. C., 3:113
 JØRGENSEN, J. B., 1:87
 Joseph, A., 5:87, 88; 6:282
 Joshi, R. V., 6:84
 Josselin de Jong, J. P. B., 2:14, 18
 JOSSELINE DE JONG, P. E., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:14
 Joubert, G., 6:149
 Journal Contents: (first issue for which contents listed is indicated in parentheses)
 Abhandlungen und Berichte des Staatlichen Museums für Völkerkunde Dresden (21- ; 1962-) 5:458; *Acta Linguistica* (10- ; 1960-) 2:275, 503, 3:446, 4:535, 5:67; *Acta Praehistorica* (1- ; 1957-) 5:198; *Advancement of Science* (18, No. 75- ; 1962-) 4:535, 5:45; *Africa* (32- ; 1962-) 6:223; *Afrika und Übersee* (4- ; 1960-) 5:67, 458; *América Indígena* (24, No. 2- ; 1964-) 5:458; *American Indígena* (20- ; 1960-) 2:275, 401, 503, 3:105, 219, 446, 4:134, 229, 333, 535, 5:198, 6:337; *American Anthropologist* (62- ; 1960-) 2:275, 401, 503, 3:105, 219, 446, 4:134, 229, 333, 385, 535, 5:67, 130, 198, 458, 6:120, 6:337, 6:482; *American Antiquity* (25, No. 4- ; 1960-) 2:276, 503, 3:105, 219, 316, 4:134, 229, 385, 535, 6:120, 6:337; *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* (19- ; 1961-) 5:67; *Anales de Arqueología* (14- ; 1958-) 3:316; *Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale* (43, No. 3- ; 1963-) 5:198; *Antaios* (1- ; 1959-) 4:333, 535; *Anthropologie* (No. 2- ; 1963-) 5:351, 6:337; *Anthropologica* (2, No. 2- ; 1960-) 3:219, 406, 4:333, 536, 5:198, 459; *Anthropological Forum* (1- ; 1964-) 6:337; *Anthropological Linguistics* (2- ; 1960-) 2:276, 401, 3:219, 316, 446, 5:68; *Anthropological Quarterly* (33- ; 1960-) 2:276, 401, 3:105, 219, 316, 4:134, 229, 333, 385, 536, 5:69, 198, 459, 6:482; *Anthropological Reports* (No. 28- ; 1960-) 2:276, 401, 6:337; *L'Anthropologie* (64- ; 1960-) 2:277, 401, 3:219, 446, 5:69, 6:223, 6:337; *Anthropologischer Anzeiger* (24- ; 1960-) 2:277, 503, 3:219, 446, 4:333, 536, 5:198, 459, 6:120; *Anthropos* (55- ; 1962-) 2:277, 503, 3:316, 5:69, 198, 6:233; *Antropologia e Historia de Guatemala* (12- ; 1960-) 2:277, 401, 4:229, 333, 5:69, 459; *Antropología* (9- ; 1960-) 2:277, 3:220, 4:333, 536, 6:337; *Årbok for Universitetet i Bergen* (Humanistisk serie) (1960-) 5:199; *Archaeology* (13- ; 1960-) 2:277, 401, 503, 3:220, 316, 4:134, 229, 385, 536, 5:69, 130, 459, 6:234, 6:482; *Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie* (45- ; 1959-) 5:199; *Archivos Venezolanos de Folklore* 6, No. 5- ; 1960-) 5:69, 459; *Arctic Anthropology* (1, No. 2- ; 1963-) 4:536, 6:120; *Asian Perspectives: The Bulletin of the Far-Eastern Prehistory Association* (3, No. 2- ; 1959-) 2:278, 503, 3:446, 4:334, 386, 5:459, 6:337; *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* (102, No. 2- ; 1963-) 5:69; *Australian Journal of Social Issues* (1, No. 1- ; 1964-) 5:460; *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde* (120 ; 1964-) 5:460, 6:337; *Boletín del Museo de Ciencias Naturales* (4- ; 1959-) 5:70; *Boletín Indigenista Venezolano* (6- ; 1958-) 5:70, 460; *Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire* (22- ; 1960-) 2:278, 402, 3:105, 4:386, 536, 5:70; *Bulletin of the Institute of Ethnology* (No. 9- ; 1960-) 3:105, 220, 4:134, 230, 386, 5:70, 460, 6:234, 6:482; *Bulletin of the Needle and Bobbin Club* (40, No. 1- ; 1962-) 5:70; *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris* (1- ; 1960-) 2:278, 402, 4:536, 5:70; *Bullettino di Paleontologia Italiana* (60- ; 1960-) 5:70; *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* (No. 1- ; 1960-) 2:278, 402, 503, 4:230, 334, 386, 536, 5:130, 199, 352, 460, 6:338, 482; *Caribbean Studies* (2, No. 4- ; 1963-) 5:70; *Ciba Review* (6- ; 1961-) 5:71; *Comparative Studies in Society and History* (7- ; 1965-) 5:199, 352, 6:234; *Contributions to Indian Sociology* (1- ; 1957-) 5:200; *Cuadernos del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Folklóricas* (1- ; 1960-) 5:200, 460; *Człowiek w Czasie i Przestrzeni* (Man in Time and Space) (5, No. 3- ; 1962-) 4:386, 537, 5:130; *Deutsches Jahrbuch für Volkskunde* (1- ; 1965-) 5:71, 200, 6:120, 338; *Eastern Anthropologist* (16, No. 2- ; 1963-) 5:130, 460, 6:120; *Eiszeitalter und Gegenwart* (10- ; 1959-) 4:278; *El Palacio* (71- ; 1964-) 6:121, 338; *Ethnohistory* (8, No. 4- ; 1961-) 3:316, 446, 4:230, 334, 386, 537, 5:71, 130, 6:234, 338, 482; *Ethnology* (1- ; 1962-) 4:134, 230, 386, 537, 5:71, 460; *Ethnomusicology* (5- ; 1961-) 3:316, 447, 4:135, 334, 386, 537, 5:200, 535, 460, 6:338; *Ethnos* (25- ; 1960-) 2:278, 402, 503, 3:220, 4:135, 386, 386, 5:71, 6:482; *Etnotrafic Polska* (3- ; 1960-) 2:278, 503, 4:230; *Fataburen-Yearbook of the Nordic Museum and Skansen* (1962-) 5:130; *Folia Primatologica* (1- ; 1963-) 5:460, 6:338; *Folia Anthropologica* (1- ; 1960-) 5:72; *Folk* (1- ; 1959-) 5:72; *Forschungen und Fortschritte* (33, No. 5- ; 1959-) 4:334, 537; *Homo* (11- ; 1960-) 2:279, 402, 3:105, 447, 4:230, 537, 5:72; *Human Biology* (33- ; 1961-) 2:504, 3:105, 220, 447, 4:135, 230, 334, 538, 5:73, 200, 461, 6:121; *Human Organization* (18- ; 1960-) 2:279, 402, 504, 3:220, 316, 447, 4:230, 387, 538, 5:131, 201, 353, 461, 6:482; *Inhaltsverzeichnis* (Jahrbuch für Deutsche Volkskunde) (no date) 3:220, 5:71, 200; *Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Kulturwissenschaft* (11- ; 1962-) 5:131; *International Journal of American Linguistics* (26- ; 1960-) 2:279, 403, 504, 3:220, 447, 4:135, 230, 387, 5:73, 354, 6:338, 482; *International Journal of Comparative Sociology* (1- ; 1960-) 5:201, 6:121, 338; *International Social Sciences Journal* (14, No. 3- ; 1962-) 4:538, 5:73, 130, 201, 354, 461, 6:234, 483; *The Japanese Journal of Ethnology* (24- ; 1960-) 2:279, 403, 504, 3:220, 447, 4:135, 231, 387, 539, 5:462; *Jewish Journal of Sociology* (4- ; 1962-) 5:354, 6:482; *The Journal of African History* (1- ; 1960-) 2:280, 403, 3:221, 316, 4:231, 387, 538; *Journal of African Languages* (1- , Pt. 2- ; 1962-) 5:73; *Journal of American Folklore* (73, No. 287- ; 1960-) 2:280, 403, 3:105, 221, 316, 4:135, 335, 387, 538, 5:73, 6:12; *Journal of Anthropological Society of Nippon* (71, Nos. 736-39- ; 1963-) 5:461; *Journal of Asian Studies* (2, No. 3- ; 1962-) 4:538, 5:461, 6:338; *Journal of Austro-nesian Studies* (2- ; 1960-) 3:317; *The Journal of the Polynesian Society* (69, No. 3- ; 1960-) 2:280, 493, 504, 3:105, 221, 4:135, 335, 387, 5:202, 461; *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Society of Great Britain and Northern Ireland* (90- ; 1960-) 2:280, 504, 4:231, 387, 5:73, 354, 6:121, 483; *Journal of the Siam Society* (49, Pt. 1- ; 1961-) 5:131; *Journal de la Société des Américanistes* (No. 50- ; 1961-) 3:221; *Kairos* (1- ; 1959-) 4:335, 538; *Language* (36- ; 1960-) 2:280, 403, 3:221, 317, 447, 4:135, 231, 5:202, 354, 462, 6:338; *L'Homme* (2, No. 2- ; 1962-) 2:504, 3:220, 353, 447, 4:334, 537, 5:72, 353, 461, 6:338; *Lingua* (9, No. 1- ; 1960-) 5:131; *Listener* (69, No. 1783- ; 1963-) 5:131, 6:134; *Lud* (45- ; 1960-) 2:403, 447; *Man* (60- ; 1960-) 2:280, 403, 509, 3:224, 447, 4:231, 335, 387, 539, 5:73, 131, 202, 6:122, 339, 483; *Man in India*

- (40— ; 1960—) 2:281, 403, 3:105, 221, 448, 4:135, 231, 335, 539, 5:73, 202, 412, 6:123, 234, 483; Mankind (5, No. 9— ; 1960—) 2:281, 448, 4:387; Memoria de la Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales "La Salle" (20, No. 56— ; 1960—) 5:73; Minzokugaku-Kenkya, see Japanese Journal of Ethnology; Neue Museumkunde (1, No. 2— ; 1958—) 5:74; Neue Museumkunde (6— ; 1963—) 5:462; Oceania (31— ; 1960—) 2: 281, 403, 3:105, 221, 317, 4:231, 388, 539, 5:131, 202, 355, 462, 6:123, 483; Paideuma (7, No. 3— ; 1960—) 2: 281, 401, 3:221, 4:136, 232, 388, 539, 5:355, 6:383; La Palabra y el Hombre (1— ; 1957—) 5:74; Panama Archaeologist (2— ; 1959—) 3:106, 4:136; Philippine Sociological Review (10— ; 1962—) 5:462, 6:123; Plains Anthropologist (6— ; 1961—) 4:136, 232, 335, 388, 5:202, 6:339; Practical Anthropology (9— ; 1962—) 3:448, 4:136, 232, 335, 388, 539, 5:74, 202, 355, 462, 6:123, 339, 483; Quartär (10— ; 1958—) 5:75; The Quarterly Journal of Anthropology (7— ; 1960—) 2:281; Revista Colombiana de Antropología (10— ; 1961—) 4:232, 5:75; Revista de Antropología (8— ; 1960—) 2:281, 404, 5:132; Revista de Etnografía y Folklor (9— ; 1964—) 6:123, 339, 484; Revista del Instituto de Antropología (1— ; 1962—) 5:202; Revista Del Museo Nacional (29— ; 1960—) 4: 335, 6:234; Revista Italiana di Scienze Preistoriche (17— ; 1962—) 5:75; Revista Mexicana de Estudios Antropológicos (16— ; 1960—) 2:281, 5:75, 463; The Rhodes-Livingstone Journal (No. 27— ; 1960—) 2:282, 404, 3:221, 4:232, 6: 123; Saeculum (10— ; 1959—) 4:336, 539; Science (139— ; 1963—) 5:463, 6:235, 339; Sociologus (10— ; 1960—) 2:282, 3:221, 448, 4:388, 5:76; South African Archaeological Bulletin (7— ; 1962—) 6:235; Southwestern Journal of Anthropology (16— ; 1960—) 2: 282, 404, 3:106, 221, 4:136, 232, 336, 5:76, 132, 356, 463, 6:123, 339; Sovetskaya Etnografiya (No. 1— ; 1960—) 2:282, 3:106, 317, 448, 4:539; Soviet Anthropology and Archaeology (1, No. 4— ; 1962—) 5:76, 202, 6:123, 339, 484; Stavanger Museum Årbok (1960—) 5:202; Tree-Ring Bulletin (23, No. 1— ; 1960—) 5:132; Universitets Oldsaksamling Årbok (1960—) 5:202; Viking (1960—) 5:202; Voprosy Yazykoznamiya (No. 4— ; 1960—) 2:283, 3:221, 317; Word (16— ; 1960—) 2: 283, 3:221, 317, 6:124; Zeitschrift für Agrargeschichte und Agrarsoziologie (1— ; 1953—) 6:339; Zeitschrift für Ethnologie (85— ; 1960—) 2:283, 3:106, 221, 317, 4:136, 388, 5:76; Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie (51, No. 3— ; 1961—) 4:136, 336, 540, 5:132, 356, 463, 6:124, 340
- JUDSON, S., comment on Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:355; 1: 356, 364, 369, 373, 386
- Julian, L. M., 4:29
- Jung, C. G., 1:442, 4:107, 238, 240, 246, 256
- JUNGRAITHMAYR, H., Correspondence, 1: 392; Rock Paintings in the Sudan, 2:388; 1:868, 1:888, 1:2668, 1:3538, 5:788
- Junod, H. A., 4:314
- Jurásek, B., 2:464, 469
- Juras, A., 4:18
- K**
- KACSUR, I., Teaching Anthropology in Hungary, 5:102; 6:471
- Kadić, O., 6:84, 86
- Kadman, G., 1:240
- Kaehler, H., comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:392; 5:398
- Kahl, J., 1:284
- KAHLER, H., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:412; 3:379, 404, 413
- Kahlke, H. D., 2:118; 6:85
- Kahn, T. C., 6:315
- KAISER, L., comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:145; 6:151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 164, 206, 321
- Kälin, J., 1:224, 5:7
- Kalke, D., 1:226
- KAMPTO-UTOMO, S., 5:778
- KANEKO, E., comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:505; comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:508; 4:4778
- Kamwana, E., 6:454
- Kansu, S. A., 4:339, 342, 343, 344
- Kant, F., 1:48
- Kantor, H. J., 6:154
- Kapalin, V., 2:464, 472
- Kapica, Z., 3:5, 14, 18, 19, 32, 37
- KAPLAN, B., 4:2348; 4:238, 5:88
- Kardiner, A., 2:416, 3:54, 4:108—09, 238, 256, 257
- Kariks, J. K., 4:541
- Karutz, R., 2:346
- KARVÉ, I., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:15; Research Needed, 6:333
- Kasdan, L., 4:158
- Kasprus, A., 3:373, 381
- KATIČIĆ, R., 4:4778
- Katz, D., 4:163
- Kaudern, W., 2:344, 346
- KAUFFMANN, H. E., Correspondence, 1:392; Correspondence, 2:394
- Kaufmann, J. H., 4:482
- Kaup, J., 3:12
- Kawai, M., 1:399—400
- Kawamura, S., 1:399—402 *passim*, 4:301, 489, 490
- Kawano, H., 1:247
- Kayser, A., 3:384
- KAZUHIKO, S., 1:848
- Kealiinohomoku, J., 1:236, 238, 240, 246
- KEESING, F. M., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2: 421; 2:412—13, 4:349, 352, 5:302
- Keesing, M., 4:349
- KEHOE, A., 4:1548
- KEHOE, T. F., 4:3378
- KEHOE, T. and A., 4:18
- KEITER, F., comment on European vs. American Anthropology, 6:705; 2:333; 6:313, 315, 316
- Keith, A., 1:220, 2:332, 333, 3:11, 157, 158, 4:120, 297, 5:3—37 *passim*, 119, 321; 6:414, 421, 475
- KELEMEN, G., comment on The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:304; 4:299
- Keller, A. G., 4:526
- Keller, J. H., 3:276
- Kelley, C. J., 3:258
- Kelley, D. H., 1:10
- Kelley, H., 6:84
- Kelly, C., 6:448, 461
- Kelly, H. H., 4:165
- Kelly, H. J., 4:430
- Kelso, J., 5:320
- Kemeny, J. G., 3:496 ff., 507, 4:156, 167, 172
- Kempton, J. H., 2:28
- Kendall, M. C., 5:301
- KENNARD, E. A., 1:878; 5:82
- Kennedy, D., 1:234, 236, 238
- Kennedy, G. C., 1:259, 260
- KENNEDY, J. G., 6:3418
- Kennedy, J. L., 4:157, 167
- Kennedy, R., 5:298
- KENNEDY, R. A., comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:158—59; 6:145, 160, 164, 466
- Kent, R. G., 1:5, 421
- Kenyon, K. W., 4:484, 6:161
- Kerényi, C., 4:107
- Keri, H., 4:107
- Kerkkonen, M., 4:525n
- Kern, H., 3:383 ff., 399, 400; 6:217, 218, 219, 223
- Keesing, F., 5:446
- KEUR, D. L., 5:778
- Keynes, J. M., 3:50, 58, 59, 5:105
- Keys, A., 4:4—34 *passim*
- Khaldun, I., 2:419
- KHATRI, A. P., 4:18
- Kherumian, R., 6:195
- Khroustov, H. F., 6:407
- Kidd, K. E., 3:233, 276
- KIDDER, A. V., II, 1:908; 5:81, 81n
- Kiefer, E. E., 4:94
- KIMBALL, S. T., comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:213; 2:203
- Kimeu, K., 6:424
- King, A. R., 6:167
- King, C., 3:375
- King, J., 1:130
- King, J. C., 4:363
- King, W. B. R., 1:196, 197, 198, 5:23, 119; 6:373
- Kinsey, W. F., 3:233, 276
- Kinzey, W., 4:11, 16
- KIRBY, E. S., Rural Taiwan: Second Socio-Economic Survey, 1:428
- Kirchoff, P., 2:200, 5:79n, 85
- Kirk, R. F., 1:49
- Kirstein, L., 1:236, 239
- KISABURO, T., 1:898
- Kish, L., 4:164
- Kisoro Pattern of Mountain Gorilla Preservation, The, by R. A. Dart, 2:510
- Kistler, R. W., 1:375, 3:308, 5:4, 6:355, 379
- Kitching, J. W., 1:308
- Kjersmeier, C., 2:353
- Klaatsch, H., 3:291, 5:4, 34, 35
- Klagslad, H. L., Jr., 4:109
- Klatsky, M., 5:420
- KLAUSEN, A. M., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:369; comment on The Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:432; 6:435, 437
- Klaveren, J. J. van, 2:28
- Klee, P., 2:362, 363
- Kleindienst, M. R., 1:308, 315; 6:2378
- Kleiner, R. J., 6:49
- KLEIVAN, H., comment on Under Four Flags, 6:61—62; 6:63
- Kleivan, I., 6:63
- Klenk, K., 1:249
- Klíma, B., 1:359, 362, 363, 2:448, 462
- KLÍMA, B., and J. KUKLA, comment on More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:437
- Klimov, G. A., 3:138, 152
- Klímová-Rychnová, D., 6:440, 442, 443
- Klineberg, O., 2:306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 319—20
- KLOIBER, A. J., 1:1948, 1:2608
- Kloosterman, J. B., 6:355, 364
- Klopper, P. H., 4:301
- Kluckhohn, C., 1:50, 284, 2:407, 410, 417, 3:10, 12, 48 ff., 76, 4:153, 161, 164, 184, 186, 235, 251, 315n, 348, 499,

- 501n, 506, 511, 5:52, 85, 298, 302, 308;
6:204, 212, 455, 470
Kluckhohn, F. R., 1:274, 2:417, 5:85-88,
90
Kluge, T., 3:375, 415
Klüver, H., 4:484
KNAPPERT, J., 1:266§, 2:302§, 4:234§
Kneberg, M., 2:230
KNEZ, E. I., Exhibits, 4:549; 1:194§, 3:
1§, 4:233§, 5:77§
Knight, C. R., 5:6
KNOBLOCH, J., Correspondence, 3:218
KNOLL-GREILING, U., 1:1§
KNOPF, A., comment on Potassium-Argon
Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East
Africa and Italy, 6:373
Knopoff, L., 1:259, 260
Knor, A., 1:359, 362, 2:433
Knust, A., 1:233, 243
Knuth, E., 1:125, 130, 4:63; 6:61
KÖBBEN, A. J. F., comment on Forms and
Problems of Validation in Social Anthro-
pology, 4:173; 4:161, 163
KOCKA, W., 1:84§; 3:6, 8, 37, 40, 484 ff.
Koehler, O., 6:321
KOENIGSWALD, G. H. R. VON, comment on
The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals:
A Consideration of Hominid Catastroph-
ism, 5:27; comment on New Discoveries
in Tanganyika, 6:401-02; 1:195, 211,
212, 216, 2:120, 3:306, 5:4, 6, 33, 34,
37, 6:84, 85, 342, 343, 365, 368, 370,
371, 379, 386, 389, 393, 396, 397, 399,
400, 404, 406, 407, 408, 412, 420
KOFNICK, ALD, G. H. R. VON, and P. V.
LOBIAS, A Comparison Between the
Olduvai Homines and Those of Java and
Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny,
reprinted from *Nature*, 6:427-30
KOENTJARANINGRAT, comment on The
Classification of Double Descent Systems,
2:15
Koestler, A., 2:322-23
Koffler, S., 3:519
Kohl, J. G., 4:42
Kohl-Larsen, L., 6:395
Kohlbrugge, J. H. F., 2:303
Kohler, E. H., 6:147
Kohler, J., 2:104n
Köhler, O., 5:57
Kohler, W., 4:298, 6:322
Kohlrausch, W., 4:33
Kohn, H., 6:452
Kökten, I. K., 4:339-44 *passim*
Kolarz, W., 6:41, 43, 46
Kolb, A., 1:200, 2:28
Koller, S., 3:36
Kollmann, J., 3:482 ff.
Kolumbe, E., 1:358
Konishi, M., 6:297
Kooij, M., 4:482, 6:322, 324
Kooptzoff, O., 4:541
Koppers, W., 2:352, 5:414, 415, 416, 6:
92, 315
Korek, J., 1:360
KORESSAAR, K., comment on Eurindian and
Eurafrican, 2:64; 6:484
KORESSAAR, V., 4:234§, 4:477§, 4:478§,
6:237§
Kormos, T., 6:79
Korn, V. E., 2:217
KORTLANDT, A., On the Essential Morpho-
logical Basis for Human Culture, 1:87§,
2:1§, 4:482; 6:296, 297, 302, 6:320-
25; 407
Kortmulder, K., 6:99, 101
Koschaker, P., 1:421
KOSKI, K., 1:89§
Kosłowski, L., 1:364, 377, 2:434
KOTHE, H., review of *Myth and Culture
Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:204-05
Kotzebue, O. von, 1:130
Kout, M., 2:468
Kovács, A., 6:443
KOZŁOWSKI, J., comment on Radiocarbon
Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archae-
ology in Central and Western Europe,
2:436; 3:113§
KRADER, L., The International Directory of
Anthropologists, progress report, 3:318;
1:89§; 3:98, 99, 519
Krajník, B., 2:459, 468
Kramer, A., 5:446
KRAMER, F. L., comment on Intensification
of International Cooperation in the Field
of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:
185
KRAMER, S. N., 1:84§; 1:420
Kramp, P., 1:219
Krapovickas, P., 1:143
Krappe, A. H., 4:108
Kretschmer, E., 2:349, 4:23
KRETZOI, M., comment on Potassium-Argon
Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East
Africa and Italy, 6:373-74; 6:344, 370
KRETZOI, M., and L. VÉRTES, Upper Biha-
rian (Intermindel) Pebble-industry Occu-
pation Site in Western Hungary, 6:74-87
Krichevskii, E. Y., 2:105
KRIEGER, A. D., comment on Paleo-Indian
Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:
256; comment on Epistemology and
Archaeological Theory, 3:505; comment
on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New
World, 4:74; 2:78, 228, 233, 3:228,
238, 244, 249, 254, 276, 4:72, 159
Krige, D., 2:202
Krige, E. J., 2:202
Krishnaswami, V. D., 6:84
KROEBER, A. L., comment on Neolithic
Diffusion Rates, 2:90; Anthropological
Horizons, 3:79-97; 1:4, 6, 17, 21, 24,
27-33 *passim*, 49, 442, 2:78, 81, 82,
84, 89, 104n, 108, 234, 407, 417, 424,
3:48-61 *passim*, 62, 64, 76, 136, 138,
141, 146, 418, 488, 4:141, 164, 286,
348, 5:81, 84, 85, 436, 6:212, 232, 243,
313, 314, 315, 316, 367, 369, 472, 479
KROGMAN, W. M., comment on Quantita-
tive Description of Body Composition,
4:22; 2:307
Krohn, K., 4:94
Krolopp, E., 6:75
Kromer, K., 1:361
KRUEGER, J. R., comment on The Notion
of Magic, 4:509
Krüger, H., 6:81, 84
Krukowski, S., 2:437
Kruyt, A. C., 2:217
Kubicek, K., 2:465
Kubičková, B., 2:465
KUBLER, G., comment on Method of Study-
ing Ethnological Art, 2:370
Kugler, F., 2:342
Kuhl, W. J., 4:15
Kühn, H., 1:143, 2:351, 355, 4:64, 79, 86
Kuhn, T. S., 6:51
Kunstadter, P., 6:481
KUIPER, F. B., comment on Validity of
Glottochronology, 3:141; 4:314
Kukla, J., 1:385, 2:433, 435
KUKLA, J., and B. KLÍMA, comment in
More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology,
2:437
KUKLA, J., and V. LOŽEK, comment on
Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeo-
lithic Archaeology in Central and Western
Europe, 1:381
Kukura, J., 2:464
Kulp, J. L., 1:369, 2:76, 77, 3:308, 451,
5:33
Kummer, H., 4:487
Kuncová, Z., 2:466
KUNSTADTER, P., comment on Health and
Human Behavior, 3:185; 4:166
Kuper, H., 2:203
KURATH, G. P., Panorama of Dance Ethno-
logy, 1:233-54; 1:88§; 1:54
KURTÉN, B., 1:2§, 1:87§; 1:141, 227, 2:
118, 119, 5:3, 33, 6:369, 370
KURTH, G., comment on The Fate of the
"Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration
of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:27; 5:33,
34, 423
Kurylowicz, J., 3:139, 152
Kushner, G., 6:52
Kuss, S. E., 1:226
Kutsch, F., 1:227
Kuusi, M., 4:95
Kyle, L. H., 4:30
L
Láb, J., 2:465
Laban, J. de, 1:243
Laban, R., 1:240, 242, 243
LA BARRE, W., Twenty Years of Peyote
Studies, 1:45-60; discussion and criti-
cism of, 2:501; Correspondence, 1:392;
comment on The Human Revolution, 5:
147; comment on Standards of Publica-
tions, 6:467; 1:81§, 1:84§, 5:1§; 5:325§;
4:108, 235, 247, 5:159, 161-3, 165;
6:92
Labberton, D., 3:395
Labouret, H., 2:6, 12n
Lack, D., 4:483
LA FARGE, O., 1:354§, 2:1§, 2:2§, 3:225§;
1:55
La Fay, H., 6:19
Laffoucrière, J., 6:206
La Flesche, F., 6:211
LAGUNA, F. DE, comment on The Study of
Social and Religious Systems in North
American Archaeology, 2:240; 1:125,
136, 4:54, 61, 62, 67
Lais, R., 1:359n, 361, 381, 2:430, 433
LAJTHA, L., 1:194§
Lal, B. B., 6:81
Lamarck, J. B., 5:164
Lamb, S. M., 1:25, 34, 39
Lambert, O., 1:234
Lambert, W. G., 1:421
La Meri, 1:235, 238, 246
Laming, A., 1:371
LAMING-EMPERAIRE, A., comment on The
Upper Palaeolithic and the New World,
4:76
LANCASTER, L., report on Economics and
Anthropology, 2:139
Lance, J. F., 3:248, 249
Landkof, L., 4:20
Landsberger, B., 1:421
Landtman, G., 6:213
LANDY, D., comment on On Ethnic Unit
Classification, 5:298; 1:87§; 5:307
Lane, B., 2:23
LANE, R. B., comment on The Classifica-
tion of Double Descent Systems, 2:15;
2:23
Lang, A., 2:104, 3:504, 6:199, 203, 207,
212, 213
Lang, G. O., 4:166
LANGE, C., 1:90§, 5:77§; 1:240, 5:80, 82,
84, 86, 89, 91
Lange, J., 2:347
Langer, S. K., 4:244, 298, 300, 5:135n,
6:325
Langham, W. H., 4:29
LANTERNARI, V., *The Religions of the
Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic
Cults*, 6:447-65; research plan, Nativistic
and Prophetic Movements, 3:223; review
of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive
Peoples*, 6:205-06
Lantier, R., 1:370

- LANTIS, M., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:279, 6:6, 28, 29, 30, 36, 39, 48
- Lanyon, W. E., 5:143n
- LANYON-ORGILL, P. A., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:414; 3:375-411 *passim*
- Lapique, L., 4:356
- Laplace, G., 1:9, 376
- LARSEN, H., comment on The Archaeology of Bering Strait, 1:137; 1:121-35 *passim*, 4:52, 54, 63, 86
- Larson, G. F. and O. M., 6:222
- LARSSON, K. E., 1:85§, 1:88§
- Lascaux, 1:371-72
- Łasinski, W., 3:504
- LASKER, B., 1:193§
- LASKER, G. W., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:31; Correspondence, 3:518; 1:88§, 4:329§, 5:78§; 2:307, 3:38, 39, 41, 45, 27, 32, 33, 5:6, 11, 23, 25
- Lasswell, H. D., 1:50-51
- Latham, R. G., 1:338, 340
- Lattimore, A., 1:239
- Laufer, C., 3:371, 375
- LAUGHLIN, W. S., comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:77; 1:125, 344, 3:253, 276, 5:25, 321
- LAVACHERY, H., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:370; on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 4:211
- LAWRENCE, B., The Cross Cultural Study of Education, 4:373; 1:95, 99
- Lawrence, F. C., 1:240
- LAWRENCE, K., A progress report on The International Directory of Anthropologists, 5:58
- Lawrence, P., 6:456, 459
- Lawrence, W. E., 2:6, 7, 10
- Lawson, J., 1:238-46 *passim*, 4:525n
- Lawton, S., 1:240
- Layrisse, M., 4:208, 6:194
- Lazarsfeld, P. F., 4:160, 165, 166, 177
- LEACH, E. R., comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:214; comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:174; comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:299; 2:3, 9, 17, 27, 28, 200, 203, 204, 208, 210, 212, 217, 398, 3:479, 4:110, 116, 172, 236-60 *passim*, 266, 283, 5:284, 288, 291, 306, 310, 6:93, 101
- LEACOCK, E., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:422; 3:478, 5:109, 110, 121
- Leadership and Decision-Making in American Samoa, by L. D. Holmes, 5:446-49
- Leake, C. D., 2:326
- LEAKEY, L. S. B., The Newest Link in Human Evolution, 1:76; 1:1, 198, 206, 228, 308, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315n, 319n, 320n, 2:9, 19, 197, 198, 303, 386, 3:1, 4:63, 297, 5:3, 6, 23, 30, 121, 138n, 145, 161, 165, 321; 6:79, 83, 84, 313, 342, 343, 350, 358, 360, 362, 366, 367, 369, 370, 372, 373, comment on Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 375-77, 381, 382, 383, 387, 388, 391, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 410, 412, 414, 415, 417, 419, 420, 421, 427, 428, 430, 476
- LEAKEY, L. S. B., R. L. FLEISCHER, P. B. PRICE and R. M. WALKER, Fission Track Dating of Bed I. Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Science*, 6:389, 390
- LEAKEY, L. S. B. and M. D. LEAKEY, Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika: At Olduvai and Near Lake Natron, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:422-24
- LEAKEY, L. S. B., P. V. TOBIAS and J. R. NAPIER, A New Species of Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:424-27
- Leakey, M., 1:76-77, 322, 6:367, 391, 395, 403, 412
- Leakey, P., 6:424
- Leakey, R., 6:424
- LEBEUF, J.-P., Centre Tchadien pour les Sciences Humaines, 3:103; Exhibits, 4:129
- Le Bras, G., 3:82, 97
- Lecointre, G., 1:205, 207, 208
- Lee, D. D., 4:249, 499, 5:172
- Lee, M. M., 4:23
- Lee, L. B., 6:117
- Lee, Sir S., 4:528n
- Lee, T. E., 3:233, 276
- LEEDEN, A. C. VAN DER, 1:84§
- LEEDS, A., 1:84§, 1:88§, 4:478§
- Leenhardt, M., 3:383, 4:241n, 244, 259, 265
- Lees, R. B., 1:3, 7, 9-14 *passim*, 21, 33, 34, 3:115, 125, 127, 129, 134 ff., 152, 5:326, 364
- Leger, Sister M. C., 4:519
- LEGUEBE, A., Has Statistics Retarded the Progress of Physical Anthropology?, 3:281; 5:134§
- LEHISTE, I., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:159; The 5th International Congress of Phoenetic Sciences, 6:216, Recommended to Read, 6:232; 3:225§, 4:477§; 2:63
- LEHMAN, F. K., 1:84§
- Lehmann, F. R., 6:206
- LEHMANN, H., 4:137§; 3:208, 209
- Lehmann, U., 1:204
- LEHMER, D. J., 1:2§, 1:194§
- Lehner, E., 4:43
- Leibnitz, G. W., 5:164
- Leicher, H., 3:9, 45
- Leighton, D., 1:50, 284, 4:186
- Leisner, G., 1:143
- Leisner, V., 1:143
- Lekis, L., 1:234, 238, 239, 246, 248, 251
- Lem, F. H., 2:353
- Le May A., 4:521
- LEMERT, E. M., comment on Alcohol and Culture, 6:287, 289, 291, 292
- LENGYEL, I., Correspondence, 2:136; comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:185
- Lenneberg, E., 4:299, 5:82, 158
- Lenormand, M. H., 3:411 ff.
- LENZEN, V. F., 6:52
- LÉON-PORTILLA, M., Acculturation and Ecosis, report on, 6:479, reply to comment, 480
- Leonard, A. B., 2:436
- Leonard, I. A., 1:47
- Leonardi, P., 1:143
- Leopold, E. B., 3:254, 275
- Lerner, M. I., 4:203
- Leroi-Gourhan, A., 1:366, 2:97, 432, 4:76, 5:35, 157
- Le Roux, 3:372
- Lesage, J., 6:22
- LE SCOUR, P. H., 1:260§
- LESER, P., comment on One Hundred Years of Ethnological Theory in the German-Speaking Countries: Some Milestones, 5:416; review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:206-07; 5:186, 413
- LESLIE, C., comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:509
- Lessa, W. A., 4:104, 235, 500
- Lesser, A., 6:319
- Lester, R. H., 3:384, 396
- Leuilliot, P., 5:186
- LEUZINGER, E., 1:88§; 2:368
- Levan, A., 6:107
- Levels in Indian Prehistory, by S. C. Malik, 5:204-05
- Levenson, J. R., 6:459
- Levi, H., 1:364
- Levi-Bruhl, L., 5:170-172
- LÉVI-STRAUSS, C., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:17; 5:358§; 2:19, 106, 197, 199, 214, 243, 244, 374, 421, 3:79-97 *passim*, 4:110, 236, 239, 243, 245n, 246-54 *passim*, 261-66 *passim*, 275, 506, 5:82, 104, 157, 186, 435, 6:99, 144, 434
- Levin, G., 2:308
- Levin, H., 4:270
- LEVIN, M. G., comment on The Archaeology of Bering Strait, 1:137
- Levine, M. H., 2:356
- LEVINE, R. A., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:174; 1:90§; 4:157, 5:283, 283n
- Levine, R. W., 6:391
- LEVY, J. E., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:186; 5:357§; 3:369
- LEVY, M. J., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:175; 4:531§; 2:410, 3:87, 96, 4:159, 5:170, 172
- Levy, P., 5:360, 386
- Lévy-Bruhl, L., 4:256, 264, 265, 501n, 6:200, 202, 209, 211, 212
- Lewenz, M. A., 2:307
- Lewis, G. E., 6:377
- Lewis, H., 5:283n
- LEWIS, I. M., 3:114§
- Lewis, J. H., 2:308
- Lewis, O., 3:61, 76, 6:312
- LEWIS, P., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:371, 6:29, 41, 42, 45, 55
- Lewis, P. H., 6:432, 437
- Lewis, T. M. N., 2:230, 3:233, 240 ff., 276
- Lexicostatistics So Far, by D. H. Hymes, 1:3-44; More on Lexicostatistics, 1:338-45
- Lhote, H., 2:353
- Liang, C.-T., 5:368
- Li A.-C., 5:84, 87
- Li, C. C., 3:12
- Li F.-K., 1:34
- LIBBY, D., American Indian Ethnohistoric Conference, 3:310
- Libby, W. F., 1:369, 371, 2:76, 77, 3:245, 267, 276, 451
- Lidegaard, M., 6:63
- Likhtenberg, Y. M., 2:107
- Liljebblad, S., 4:103
- Lin, H.-H., 5:368
- Lincoln, J. S., 4:243
- Lind, S:194n
- Lindauer, M., 5:142n
- LINDEGÅRD, B., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:23; 1:82§; 4:14, 21, 33
- Lindemann, E., 1:48
- Linden, W. van der, 4:23
- LINDGREN, E. J., 2:81§; 4:93, 94, 6:242
- LINDIG, W. H., A Dictionary of Anthropology, 2:121-22, 3:432; comment on European vs. American Anthropology, 6:305-08; 1:89§; 6:316
- Linguistic Evidence, The Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500), by G. W. Grace, 5:361-68
- Linnaeus, C., 5:120
- Linton, D. L., 1:196, 198
- Linton, R., 2:213, 232, 342, 350, 376, 417, 423, 3:49, 50, 58 ff., 64 ff., 76, 401, 4:523, 5:172, 175, 186, 435, 436
- Lippolt, H. J., 5:4, 6:354, 367, 368, 379, 420

- LIPS, E., Anthropological and Folkloristic Institutions in the German Democratic Republic, 2:65
- Lipschutz, A., 2:312
- Lipson, J., 6:344
- Lipták, P., comment on European vs. American Anthropology, 6:306; 6:316
- LISOWSKI, F. P., Congress of Czechoslovak Anthropologists, 1:259; 1:28, 2:268, 3:18, 4:28; 6:3418
- Little, K., 2:204, 205
- Liungman, W., 6:443
- LIVINGSTONE, F., comment in More on Middle Pleistocene Hominids, 2:117; On the Non-Existence of Human Races, 3:279; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:199; Blood Groups and Ancestry: A Test Case from the New Guinea Highlands, 4:541-42; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:150; 3:99, 100, 4:117-18, 189, 198, 201, 5:155, 159, 160, 163, 164, 313-315, 319, 320, 6:195
- Livson, N., 4:22
- Lloyd, P. C., 2:110, 4:160
- Lloyd, T., 6:5
- Lloyd, S., 2:82, 6:161
- Lloyd, T. G. B., 4:63
- Lodge, N. P., 1:298
- LOEB, E. M., review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:207; 1:848
- Loeb, M. R., 1:284, 291
- Loehr, M., 2:94
- LOEWENSTEIN, J., comment on European vs. American Anthropology, 6:313; 2:4068; 6:315
- LÖFFLER, L. G., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:17; 2:22, 273
- Logan, W. D., 3:237, 249, 276
- Lohst, M., 5:4
- Lokander, S., 4:23
- Lolli, G., 6:283, 287
- Lomax, A., 3:91, 96
- LOMMEL, A., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:372
- Longacre, R. B., 1:14, 22, 34
- Longacre, R. E., 3:138, 140, 141, 152, 4:317, 5:364
- LONGYEAR, J. M., III, 2:3008; 5:3588
- Lönnberg, E., 1:101, 102
- Loorits, O., 6:442, 443
- Lorenz, K., 6:99, 297, 321, 323
- Loosely, E. W., 5:434
- LOPATIN, I., comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:78
- López-Cuevillas, F., 1:143
- Lord, A. B., 4:109, 280
- Lorencová, A., 2:457-58, 464, 467, 469
- Lorenz, K. Z., 5:158
- LORENZO, J. L., 1:838
- Lorge, I., 1:7
- Loring, E., 1:240, 243
- Loth, E., 3:305, 4:27, 35
- Lothrop, S. K., 2:136, 5:285
- Louis XIV, 6:434
- Louis, H., 4:344
- LOUKOTKA, C., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:415
- Lounsbury, F. G., 1:19, 24, 25, 27, 32, 343, 4:290
- Loveridge, A., 1:95, 99
- Low, J. O., 2:213
- Lowe, C. van R., 1:308n, 312, 315n
- Lowie, R. H., 1:234, 2:104, 422, 4:496-97, 498, 499, 504, 507, 511, 5:84, 85, 170, 175, 410, 411, 6:92, 93, 206, 306, 472
- LOWTHER, G. R., Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:495-509
- Ložek, V., 1:356, 358, 359, 362, 2:428, 433, 435, 442, 445n, 4:72; 6:84
- LOŽEK, V., and J. KUKLA, comment on Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:381
- Lü, J.-F., 5:368n
- Lubbock, J., 1:444
- Lucas, A., 6:284
- Lucas, J. A., 5:119
- Ludeman, J. A., 2:309
- Lutfiyya, A., 6:231
- Lukášová, L., 2:464
- Lumley, H. de, 6:84
- Lumsden, W. H. R., 1:95, 107, 108, 395, 397
- Lundberg, G. A., 2:8
- Lundborg, H., 2:303
- Lundell, C. L., 2:28
- LUNDMAN, B., comment on European vs. American Anthropology, 6:306; 3:12, 45, 157, 158, 4:190, 202; 6:315
- Lunt, P. S., 2:213
- Luomala, K., 4:102, 260, 262
- Lupton, T., 2:205
- LURIE, N. O., The Voice of the American Indian: Report on the American Indian Chicago Conference, 2:478-500
- Luschan, F. von, 2:354
- Lüthi, M., 4:284, 6:441
- Luttig, H. G., 2:15
- Lutz, H. F., 6:284
- Lydekker, R., 1:107, 108
- Lystead, M. H., 4:270
- M**
- Maas, A., 2:28
- MABUCHI, T., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:17
- MCALLESTER, D. P., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:279; 1:47, 54, 4:242, 256
- Macbeath, A., 2:409, 414
- McBurney, C. M. B., 1:198, 6:84, 150, 158, 159, 358
- McCann, C., 1:396
- McCarthy, F., 2:342
- "McCarthy" Attack, A, by Juan Comas, 3:155
- McCarthy, R. G., 6:290
- McCary, B. C., 3:233, 276
- McCLELLAN, C., 1:908
- McClelland, D., 4:27
- McColleston, R. C., 2:63
- MCCORMACK, W., 1:18; 1:1948, 1:2608; 1:424
- McCown, T. D., 5:7, 10, 22, 24, 119
- McCoy, I., 4:529
- McCulloch, D. J., 3:224, 275
- McCulloch, D. S., 6:368
- McCulloch, M., 2:12n
- MacCurdy, G. G., 3:253, 276, 4:60, 64, 5:6, 11, 322
- MCDavid, R. I., Correspondence, 1:392; Correspondence, 2:62; comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:280; 3:778, 5:788, 6:2378
- MacDonald, D., 3:383
- McDougall, I., 6:367, 378
- McDougall, W., 4:480
- MACEDA, M. N., 1:2608
- MCEWEN, W. J., Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:155-83; 1:818
- McFeat, T. F. S., 1:250
- McGinnis, R., 4:164
- MacGintie, H. D., 3:245, 276
- MAGGOWAN, K., 1:28, 3:4498
- Macgregor, G., 1:284
- McGregor, J. C., 4:43, 56
- MacInnes, D. G., 2:386
- McKay, G. R., 1:309
- Mackenzie, A. F., 1:95, 100, 107
- McKinlay, A. P., 6:283
- McKinney, J. C., 5:302
- MacLachlan, R. R. C., 5:360
- Maclatchy, A., 1:93-110 *passim*
- Maclay, H., 5:83
- Maclay, W. S., 1:48
- McLelland, D. C., 5:88
- McLennan, J. F., 1:443
- McNamara, L. F., 3:138, 152
- MacNeil, F. S., 3:254, 275
- McNeill, D., 4:22
- MacNeish, R. S., 1:130, 437, 3:237, 253, 263, 264, 276
- McQuown, N., 1:26, 431, 436, 3:136, 152
- MacRae, D. G., 3:79-97 *passim*
- MacWhite, E., 2:223-24, 225, 3:487
- MADAN, T. N., A Curious Book Review, 3:155; review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:93-94; 6:102
- Madaus, L., 2:353
- MADIGAN, F. C., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:66; Predicting Receptivity to Community Development Innovations, 3:207; 1:858; 3:74, 75
- MADSEN, W., comment on Alcohol and Culture, 6:291-92.
- Maes, J., 2:348
- Maesen, A., 2:342, 344, 353, 376
- Maeterlinck, M., 2:409
- Mager, J. F., 3:381
- Maget, M., 5:186
- Maglioni, R., 5:359, 368
- Magnus, A., 6:320
- Maquet, E., 6:481
- Maine, H., 2:5
- Mainland, D., 4:163
- MAIR, L. P., 1:1938; 2:243
- Majnov, V. N., 3:506
- Maksimov, A. N., 2:104n
- Malá, H., 2:458, 469
- Malá, L., 2:459, 469
- Malamud, W., 1:48
- MALAN, B. D., comment on Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:322; 1:309, 314, 319
- MALÁN, M., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:284; 1:360
- Malaure, J., 6:10, 11, 12
- Malbrant, R., 1:93-110 *passim*
- MALDE, H. E., comment on Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:377, 6:342, 356, 364, 380
- Males, B., 3:13, 45
- MALIK, S. C., comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:506; Levels in Indian Prehistory, 5:204
- Malinowski, B., 1:284, 442, 2:211, 218, 378, 411, 3:53, 62, 70 ff., 76, 4:108, 173, 185, 236, 238, 244, 259, 260, 307, 497-99, 502, 505, 506, 510, 5:49, 160, 173, 305, 415, 417, 6:90, 97, 101, 102, 312, 470
- Maliszewski, E., 3:45
- Mall, F. P., 2:308
- Mallery, G., 4:42-56 *passim*, 81, 87, 5:322
- MALOUF, C., 5:788; 1:49
- Maluquer de Motes, J., 1:141
- Malvesin-Fabre, G., 1:371
- Malý, J., 2:455-57
- Malý, V., 2:464
- MANCINI, F., 1:2668
- Mandel, S., 6:167
- MANDELBAUM, D. G., Alcohol and Culture, 6:281-293; comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:214; 2:201, 5:82
- Mandible of *Sinanthropus Lantianensis*, by Woo J.-K., 5:98-101

- Mandrou, R., 4:144
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 2:84
Mangin, W., 3:48; 6:285, 287
Mankind Quarterly Under Heavy Criticism, 3 Comments on Editorial Practices by U. R. Ehrenfels, T. N. Madan, and Juan Comas, 3:154-58; reply, 4:119-21
Mann, J. D., 4:208
Mann, G., 6:35
MANNERS, R. A., reply to The History of Ethnographic Thought, 6:319-20
Mannheim, K., 1:443, 2:408, 409, 5:51, 54
Manouvrier, L., 5:5
Manrique, L., 1:4
Mansfield, P., 1:236-43 *passim*, 247
Manuel, H. T., 2:309
Manuscript Acquisitions, 4:376, 5:208
MANZANEDO, H. C., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:184
MAQUET, J. J., Objectivity in Anthropology, 5:47-55; 2:375
MARANDA, P., Correspondence, 2:394
Marbut, C. F., 1:93, 101, 103
Marçais, J., 1:207
Marchand, F., 6:415
Marcuse, F. L., 2:325
Maring, J., 6:433
Marks, P., 6:429
Marett, R. R., 4:496, 497n, 498, 5:172
MARINGER, J., comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:78; 1:87§, 1:88§; 5:358§; 4:43, 61, 63, 87, 5:322
Marks, H. H., 4:29
Marks, P., 2:120
Márkus, I., 5:186
Márkus, M., 5:186
Marriott, A., 5:27n, 5:87
Marriott, M., 2:110, 103, 423
Mars, L., 6:452
Marsh, G., 1:125, 3:116, 153, 253, 276
Marshall, A., 3:55, 62, 70, 71, 76, 4:480
MARSHALL, D. S., 1:83§, 1:88§; 1:4, 8, 17, 20, 23, 28, 33
Marston, A. T., 1:195, 220
Marti, S., 1:237
MARTIN, A. R. H., comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:427
Martin, H., 4:54, 63, 5:4
Martin, L., 3:281
Martin, P. D., 1:309
Martin, P. S., 2:227, 230, 3:228, 243 ff., 248, 268, 276, 5:80, 81
Martin, R., 2:481, 485, 5:10, 37
Martinet, A., 2:200, 6:216
MARTINO, E. DE, review of *Myth and Culture Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:207-08; 6:213
Marx, K., 2:419, 421, 3:68, 69, 110-113, 6:97, 312
Mascaraux, F., 3:253, 277, 4:52-63 *passim*
Masefield, G. B., 2:28
Masefield, J., 1:323
Maslow, A. H., 6:49
Mason, B. S., 1:234, 238, 242
Mason, J. A., 1:130, 2:83
Mason, K. E., 4:12
MASON, L. E., Research Needed, 3:217
Mason, O. T., 4:52, 54
MASON, R. J., The Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:227-78; discussion and criticism of, 4:121; 1:2§, 1:83§, 1:89§, 5:134§; 1:308, 314n, 3:231 ff., 277, 4:82, 86, 297; 6:85, 144
MASON, W. A., review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:300; 6:302
Masserman, J. H., 4:486
Massey, W. C., 3:87, 96, 4:170, 319, 5:295, 306
Mastník, B., 2:464
Mathew, J., 2:324
Mathews, M. M., 4:520
Mathiassen, T., 1:130
MATHUR, K. S., 3:449§, 5:134§, 6:144
Matida, K., 1:239, 241
Matiegka, J., 2:455, 464, 465, 468, 4:3, 12-13, 17-36 *passim*, 5:35
Matsumoto, N., 3:395, 5:394, 395
Matthew, W. D., 1:113
Matthews, L. H., 4:62
Matthews, R. H., 2:7
Matthews, W. K., 3:384
Maurault, L'Abbé J. A., 4:519, 520
Mauss, M., 2:211, 221, 5:104, 186
MAVALWALA, J., 5:2§
Mayer, A., 2:203
Mayer, A. F. J. C., 5:4
Mayer, J., 6:89
MAYER-OAKES, W. J., 1:82§; 2:241, 3:233, 246, 262, 277
MAYER-OAKES, W. J., and R. E. BELL, An Early Site in Highland Ecuador, 1:429; comment on the Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:240
Mayers, M. K., 3:136, 152
Mayo, M., 1:236, 243
Mayr, E., 1:96, 224, 225, 2:117-20 *passim*, 4:197, 198, 304, 5:3, 6, 22, 26, 33, 34, 314-316, 320, 6:85, 401
Mead, A. P., 1:116, 404
Mead, G. H., 4:286
MEAD, M., Socialization and Enculturation, 4:184-88; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:160; 1:236, 267, 275, 276, 280, 284, 291, 292, 293, 303, 304, 441, 442, 2:6, 13, 18, 330, 374, 409, 414, 3:56, 57, 61, 77, 270, 273, 5:160, 164, 172, 175, 6:8, 126, 456, 467
MEAD, M., and R. METRAUX, comment on Report on Regional Conferences, 5:440
MEADOWS, P., 1:1§
Measurement of Relative Racial Difference A, by M. S. Edmonson, 6:167-92, comments on 6:193-96, reply 196-98
Mech, L. D., 6:320
Medawar, P. B., 3:281
MEDELLÍN ZENIL, A., Recent Excavations in Mexico, 4:358
MEDINA, A., and F. REYES, on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 4:319
MEDNICK, L., Memorandum on the Use of *Primitive*, 1:4-44; 2:341, 5:170, 173
Medway, 6:476
Meetings, 3:514
Megaw, G. A., 6:440, 441, 442, 443, 444
Megaw, B. R. S., 5:186
MEGAW, J. V. S., 4:478§
Meggers, B. J., 2:28, 112-14 *passim*, 234, 235, 244, 6:1, 319
Meighan, C. W., 1:438, 3:451
Meillet, A., 1:5, 6, 19, 30-31, 33, 3:403, 411
Meinhoff, C., 5:56
Meiring, J. D., 6:366
Meissner, B., 1:420
Meissner, J., 2:464, 466
Meister, R., 3:504
Melichar, H., 6:125§
Meldgaard, J., 1:130, 3:499 ff., 505, 4:63, 85
Melikishvili, G. A., 2:391
MELLAART, J., comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:426; comment on The Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:160-62; 3:226§, 4:154§, 5:78§; 4:342, 377; 6:164, 165
Memorandum on the Use of *Primitive*, by L. Mednick, 1:441; comments on, 2:396, 3:206
MÉNDEZ DE LA VEGA, J., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:24
Menéndez Pidal, R., 4:60, 63
MENGHN, O. F. A., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:93; 2:82, 84, 99, 101, 200, 447, 3:260, 277, 4:81, 82
Menovshchikov, G. A., 6:41, 42, 46
Mentl, S., 2:468
Meredith, H. W., 2:307
Merfield, F. G., 4:480, 484
Merhart, G., 3:260, 277
MERING, O. VON, comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:187; comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:299; 1:86§, 1:90§
Merlis, S., 1:47
MERRIAM, A. C., and F. K. HSU, In Honor of Melville J. Herskovits, 4:92
MERRIAM, A. P., 1:1§; 1:50, 55, 6:144
Merrill, E. D., 2:28
MERRILL, R. S., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:67; 3:70, 75
Merton, R. K., 2:212, 309, 310, 320, 4:158
MERWE, VAN DER, N. J., research report on Carbon-14 Dating of Iron: A New Archaeological Tool, 6:475
Merz, A. L., 4:30
Messenger, J., 4:103
MESSING, S. D., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:188; A Method for historical Reconstruction of demographic Growth in African small Towns, 5:212; comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:300; 4:239§, 6:1§
Method for historical Reconstruction of demographic Growth in African small Towns, by S. D. Messing, 5:212
Method of Studying Ethnological Art, by H. Haselberger, 2:341-84; discussion and criticism of, 4:211-13; reply, 4:213
Métraux, A., 2:197, 199, 5:285, 6:92, 452
METRUX, R., and M. MEAD, comment on Report on Regional Conferences, 5:440
Metzger, D., 6:285
Meussens, A. E., 1:340
"Miào" on Hainan Island, by I. de Beauclair, 2:394
Michael, H. N., 1:126, 130
Michael, R. L., 6:478
Michelangelo, 6:212
MICHALSKI, I., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:32; comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:284; 3:5, 14, 15, 45, 500, 504
Michalski, T. W., 3:45, 293, 5:318
Michelmores, A. P. G., 1:93
Michelsen, P., 5:185, 188
Mickey, G. H., 6:14
Mickey, B., 5:86
Middleton, J., 2:203
MIKAMI, T., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:242
MIKESELL, M. W., 3:113§
Mikkelsen, E., 6:8, 9, 10
Milan, F., 6:28, 38
Milankovitch, M., 2:439
MILES, S. W., on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 4:211; 1:88§, 1:265§
MILEWSKI, T., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:142; 3:143, 148, 153
MILKE, W., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:142; comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:415; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:393; 1:21-23, 33, 343, 344, 398, 415 ff., 3:79-97 *passim*, 5:365, 365n, 388, 392, 393
Mill, J. S., 3:54
Millais, J. G., 4:61

- Miller, A. T., Jr., 4:15, 25, 29
 MILLER, B., 2:299§
 MILLER, C. F., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3: 259; 3:241, 276
 Miller, E. J., 2:203, 205, 4:157
 Miller, G. S., 5:3
 Miller, H., 4:480, 484
 Miller, J., 1:380, 3:277
 Miller, N., 1:268
 Miller, R. D., 3:254, 277
 MILLER, R. J., 1:265§; 4:253, 267
 MILLER, W. J., 5:452§
 Miller, W. R., 5:82
 MILLER, W. S., 1:87§, 2:26§, 2:406§, 3: 226§, 4:1§, 5:2§, 5:134§
 Millon, R., 4:317
 Millot, J., 2:312
 Mills, C. W., 2:218, 219n, 5:105
 Mills, G., 2:356
 Mills, J. P., 6:242
 Milne, L. J., 5:148-9
 Milne, M., 5:148-9
 MILNER, G. B., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:416; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:394; 3:383, 408, 5: 365n, 394
 Mindeleff, C., 5:84, 88
 Mindeleff, V., 5:84
 MINER, H. M., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:175; 1:84§; 4:159
 MINTZ, S. W., 1:84§
 Mirsky, J., 6:61
 MISRA, V. N., report on Conference: Seminar on Prehistory and Protohistory of India, 6:330; 5:133§
 Miszkiewicz, B., 3:4, 6, 45, 485, 488
 Mitchell, H. H., 4:29
 MITCHELL, J. C., 1:194§, 1:260§; 2:204, 205, 210, 4:153-54, 166, 314-15
 Mizuhara, H., 1:406
 Mizuno, S., 2:94
 Mjoen, J. A., 2:303
 MOBERG, C., 3:114§
 Moerdowo, R., 1:234
 MOGEY, J., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:94-95; 2:300§; 6:102
 Mohr, H., 6:84
 Mohr, R., 6:206
 Mohrmann, C., 3:141, 153
 Moir, J. R., 1:198
 Moiseyev, I., 1:233
 Molik, K., 2:467
 Monard, A., 1:96
 Mongait, A., 2:368
 Monke, J. V., 2:309
 "Monogamy" vs. "Henogamy," by J. H. Hutton, 1:335
 MONTAGU, M. F. A., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:323; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:200; What is Remarkable About Varieties of Man Is Likenesses, Not Differences, 4:361-64; On the Concept, "Ethnic Groups", 6:326; comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:29; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:160; comment on On the Race Concept, 1:103, 165, 116, 2:309, 310, 312, 320, 333, 3:10, 11, 45, 157, 158, 289, 489, 5:5-18 *passim*, 34, 37, 122, 148, 152, 160, 165, 313-15, 319
 Montgomery, R. G., 5:80
 MONZÓN ESTRADA, A., 1:86§, 1:89§
 Mood, F., 4:526n
 Mooney, G. X., 1:243
 Mooney, J., 1:49, 340, 4:526
 Moore, C. B., 2:228, 6:481
 Moore, F. D., 4:30, 33
 MOORE, F. W., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:300; 4:169
 Moore, G. E., 2:414
 Moore, H. C., 1:51, 54
 Moore, M. E., 4:166n
 Moore, R., 5:175
 Moorehead, W. K., 4:44, 46
 Moor-Jankowski, J., 5:151
 Moortgat, A., 1:420
 Morant, G. M., 1:219, 220-21, 2:303, 3:17, 45
 More on Assyriology, 2:390
 More on Cross-Cultural Education, 2:255-64
 More on Lexicostatistics, 1:338-45
 More on Middle Pleistocene Hominids, 2: 117-20
 More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:284, 289-302
 More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:427-54
 Moreau, R. E., 1:91, 92, 93, 103, 104, 108, 113-16 *passim*
 Moreno, J. L., 5:446
 Morenus, R., 6:19
 Morgan, C. L., 4:480
 Morgan, J. de, 5:5, 6
 Morgan, L. H., 2:103-06, 419, 422, 478-79, 5:109-114, 171, 172, 411, 436
 MORI, F., on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 4:212, 6:158
 Mori, H., 4:11, 13, 30
 Mori, P., 2:353, 358, 366
 Morley, S. G., 6:285
 Moroney, M. J., 4:164
 Morosan, I. N., 6:81, 84
 Morris, C., 4:245, 5:164
 Morris, D., 4:490, 6:321, 322, 324
 MORRIS, W. J., 1:86§
 Morris-Goodall, J., 4:484, 489, 492
 Morrison-Scott, T. C. S., 1:97, 110
 Morrisette, J. O., 4:168
 MORSE, L. W., 4:329§
 Mortelmans, G., 1:313n, 320n
 Mortensen, P., 6:106
 Mortillet, G. and A. de, 3:253, 277, 4:50, 52, 63, 64, 5:4, 29, 321
 Morton, D. J., 4:297, 5:5
 Morton, S. G., 3:291, 294
 Morton, S. W., 4:520
 Mortureux, B., 1:367, 386
 Moscati, S., 1:420
 MOSS, L. W., First World Congress for Jewish Folklore Research, 1:148; comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:188; report on International Round Table Discussion on the Origins of Man in America, 3:210; report on Round Table on Culture Shock and Social Change, 3:521; 6th International Congress of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Societies, 4:324; comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:185; 1:85§, 1:89§, 3:114§, 5:77§
 Moss, M. L., 1:86§, 1:89§
 MOSTNY, G., A Multilingual Glossary of Anthropological Terms, 2:121-22, 3: 433-43
 Mottl, M., 2:436, 6:77, 84
The Mountain Gorilla, A CA Book Review, by G. Schaller, 6:295-302
 Mouly, R. P., 2:394n
 Mountford, C., 2:344, 345, 346
 MOURANT, A. E., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:35; comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:294; comment on A Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:195-96; 1:2§, 1: 88§; 3:41, 42, 510, 4:191, 193, 541, 5:194n, 6:167, 168, 197
 Mourant, G. M., 5:6-37 *passim*, 321
 MOVIUS, H. L., JR., Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:355-91; reply to comments in More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:448; comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:79; 1:82§; 1:202, 210, 224, 442, 3:250, 277, 4:64, 5:7, 29, 35, 6:81, 84, 85, 368
 Mowinkel, R., 1:243
 Moya, R., 1:243
 MÜHLMANN, W. E., comment on *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:451-52, 2: 65, 68, 5:415, 416, 6:206, 455, 457, 458, 460, 462, 464
 Mühlmann, W. E., 2:65, 68, 5:415, 416
 MUKAROVSKY, H. G., comment on Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:340; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:161; 1:86§
 Mukerji, D. G., 2:407, 408
 MUKHERJEE, R., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:301; 3:63, 77, 5: 307
 Muldowney, F. P., 4:25
 Müllenhoff, K., 1:250
 MÜLLER, E. W., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2: 18; 3:113§, 3:449§, 4:233§, 4:532§; 2: 63, 65, 68
 Müller, H., 1:364, 2:447
 Muller, H. J., 1:443, 3:79-97 *passim*
 Müller, M., 6:212
 MÜLLER-BECK, H., comment in More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:439; Preservation of the Tindiga, 2:393; comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:259; comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:28; Objection to Letter in Our Readers Write, 6:117-18; 1:260§, 3:114§; 1: 364n, 2:435, 436, 444n, 445, 446, 447, 4:72, 5:35, 36
 Müller-Freienfels, R., 2:348
 Mulligan, J. H., 2:307
 Multilingual Glossary of Anthropological Terms, 2:121-35, 3:433-43
 MULVANY, D. J., Archaeology in Australia, 4:357
 Munch, E., 6:435
 Munden, K. J., 4:107
 Münnich, K. O., 1:364, 383, 2:441
 Munro, T., 2:342
 Münsterberger, W., 2:348
 Muntz, A., 6:204
 Muray, A., 5:52
 Murchison, W., 6:343, 349, 350
 Murdoch, J., 4:54, 64
 MURDOCK, G. P., Rejoinder to Fortes, 2: 501; comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4: 176; reply to Confusion in African Linguistic Classification, 5:56; comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:301; 1:83§; 1:247, 437, 2:4-23 *passim*, 104n, 368, 398, 418, 3:50, 61 ff., 72, 77, 85, 92, 97, 4:161, 162, 163, 174, 176, 264, 272, 348, 5:56, 170, 172, 284-307 *passim*, 6:26, 27, 39, 201, 223, 224
 Murdock, K., 2:307
 Murie, A., 1:313, 6:320
 Murie, O. J., 4:484
 Murphree, I. L., 5:111
 Murphy, P. G., 4:268
 Murphy, R. F., 4:158
 MURRA, J. V., 1:83§, 1:89§
 Murray, H. A., 4:108
 Murray, K. C., 2:380, 6:437
 Museum periodicals, 5:210
 Musil, R., 1:359n, 362, 381, 2:448
 Mydlarski, J., 2:330, 3:4, 45, 292, 486 ff.

Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples,
A CA Book Review, by A. E. Jensen, 6:
199-215

N

- NACHTIGALL, H., 1:83§, 1:88§
NACHTSHEIM, H., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:326; 2:304
Nadel, S. F., 1:442, 2:6, 8, 12n, 204, 212-19 *passim*, 417, 419, 423, 3:70, 77, 4:151-52, 173, 271, 498, 5:104, 172, 284, 291, 6:89, 99, 470
Nagel, E., 2:212, 3:54, 76, 4:158, 159, 168, 175, 5:302, 308
NAKANE, C., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:95; 1:2§; 6:101, 102
NAPIER, J. R., comment on New Discoveries in Tanganyika: Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, 6:402-03; Fossil Hand Bones from Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:412-14; 1:90§; 4:487, 489, 490, 491, 5:148, 6:80, 342, 391, 392, 394, 395, 398, 399, 400, 406, 407, 422, 428, 430
NAPIER, J. R. and M. H. DAY, Fossil Footbones, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:419-20
NAPIER, J. R., L. S. B. LEAKEY and P. V. TOBIAS, A New Species of Genus Homo from Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:424-27
Napoleon, 6:434
NARDI, R. L. J., research report on Snowshoes Among Present-day Araucanians, 6:230-31; International Congress of Folklore, 2:271; 4:329§, 4:478§
Naroll, F., 5:283, 286
NAROLL, R., On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:283-291; 1:87§; 2:224, 225, 232, 4:170, 174, 5:175n, 177, 6:467, 468
NARR, K. J., Transcription of Russian Names, 2:64; comment in More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:444; comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:300; comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:79; on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 4:210; comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:29; 1:265§, 2:70§, 3:225§, 4:477§; 5:452§; 1:358, 378, 2:434, 444, 5:33-35, 6:84, 144, 213
NASH, M., Race and the Ideology of Race, 3:285
Nash, P., 2:499
Nature Reprints, by P. R. Davis, M. H. Day, G. H. R. von Koenigswald, L. S. B. Leakey and M. D. Leakey, J. Napier, and P. V. Tobias: Fossil Hand Bones from Olduvai Gorge, 6:412-14; Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and Other Australopithecines, 6:414-17; Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, 6:417-19; Fossil Foot Bones, 6:419-20; The Olduvai, Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to its Cranial Capacity, 6:421-22; Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika: At Olduvai and Near Lake Natron, 6:422-24; A New Species of Genus Homo from Olduvai Gorge, 6:424-27; A Comparison Between The Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java and Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny, 6:427-30
Naumann, H., 4:97
NAYLOR, H. L., 1:85§
Nécesány, V., 1:359n, 381, 2:448
Need to Popularize Basic Concepts, by O. C. Stewart, 5:431, 442-43
Needham, R., 2:106n, 4:110, 254, 265
Neel, J. V., 2:310, 4:18
Neel, Y. V., 3:40
Negus, V. E., 4:301
Neil, W. T., 3:233, 239, 240, 277
NEIVA, A. H., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:302
Nekrasov, I. A., 4:65
NELLEMANN, G., comment on Under Four Flags, 6:62-63; 5:179, 186, 188
Nelson, E. W., 1:121, 4:52, 85
Nelson, N. C., 5:81, 359
Némai, J., 4:304
NENQUIN, J., *Inventaria Archaeologica Africana*, 5:450
Neolithic Diffusion Rates, by M. S. Edmonson, 2:71-102; discussion and criticism of, 4:210; reply, 4:210
Neolithic Period in Greece, The, by S. S. Weinberg, 4:377
Nequatawa, E., 5:92
Nero, R. W., 3:252
NESBITT, P. H., 1:87§, 1:90§
Netting, R., 6:281
NETTL, B., 3:114§, 4:477§; 1:54
Neufeld, J. O., 5:34
Neugarten, B. L., 5:88
Neugebauer, O., 1:421
Neurath, O., 4:155
Neuville, H., 2:311, 312
Neuville, R., 1:207, 208
New Discoveries in Tanganyika: Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, by P. V. Tobias, 6:391-411
New Fossil Anthropoid from the Miocene of Austria, A, by H. Zapfe, 1:428
New Fossil Sites at Langebaanweg (South Africa), The, by R. Singer, 2:385
New Guinea Languages, by S. A. Wurm, 2:114-16
New Site with the Remarkable Parpalló-type Solutrean Points, A, by L. Pericot-Garcia, 2:387
New Species of Genus Homo from Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Nature*, by L. S. B. Leakey, P. V. Tobias, and J. R. Napier, 6:424-27
Newcomb, W. W., Jr., 1:51
Newell, H. P., 2:228
Newell, L., 4:20
Newell, N. D., 5:24
NEWELL, W. H., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:95-96; 1:194§, 1:260§; 6:102
Newest Link in Human Evolution, The, by L. S. B. Leakey, 1:76
NEWMAN, M. T., Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:189-207; 3:30, 45, 5:313, 314, 319, 320
Newman, R. W., 4:7, 8, 20
NEWMAN, S., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:417; 5:81, 82, 83, 85
Newsletters, 5:208, 6:280
Newton, E. T., 1:198
Nichol, P., 6:17
Nicholson, L. H., 6:14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 468
Nicolaescu-Plopstor, C. S., 6:81, 84
Nieboer, H. J., 4:174
Niebuhr, R., 3:288
Niederle, L., 2:456
Niedhammer, M., 1:47
Nietzsche, F., 1:443, 2:422
Nieuwenhuijze, C. A. O. van, 5:293
Nilsson, E., 6:372, 376
Nilsson, S. E., 4:23
Nimuendaju, K., 5:285, 303
Nissen, H. W., 1:393, 397, 2:1, 4:304, 485, 5:138n
Nóbrega, P. M. da, 5:303
NOOTEBOOM, C., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:372; 2:217
NORBECK, E., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:261; comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:510; 4:500, 511
Norman, R. Z., 4:168
Norsworthy, D. R., 6:167
Northrop, F. S. C., 5:53, 6:144
Notion of Magic, The, by M. and R. Wax, 4:495-518
Nott, J. C., 3:291
Nougier, L.-R., 1:371, 5:29
Novák, Z., 2:467
Nováková, M., 2:459, 466
Novotný, V., 2:467, 468
NUMAZAWA, K., review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199; 6:208
Nuoffer, O., 2:346
NURGE, E., Host and Contact, 2:64; Participation in *Current Anthropology*, 6:239, 270-280; comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:189
Nygard, H. O., 4:95
Nyman, G. E., 4:23

O

- Oakeshott, M., 3:496-509 *passim*
OAKLEY, K. P., comment on Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:322; 1:196, 197, 198, 202, 224, 227, 311, 312, 314n, 318, 3:308, 4:485, 488, 5:3-21 *passim*, 137, 141n, 6:79, 83, 84, 85, 373, 396, 398, 400, 414
Oates, W. J., 3:379
OBAYASHI, T., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:94; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:394; review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:208-09
Obermaier, H., 1:370, 376, 3:260, 277, 4:54, 63, 64, 5:323
OBEYESEKERE, G., 1:1§
Objectivity in Anthropology, by J. J. Maquet, 5:47-55
O'Bryan, D., 4:86
Obsidian Dating Method, The, by D. L. Clark, 2:111-14
Oceanic Linguistics Today, by A. Capell, 3:371-428
Octobon, C., 4:63
Oeschger, H., 1:360
Offered, 1:445, 2:272, 502, 3:514
Ogilvie, G. F., 4:29
Ogilvie, R. E., 1:260
Ogles, R. H., 3:87, 97
O'GRADY, G. N., comment on More on Lexicostatistics, 1:338; 1:341-43, 3:148, 153
OGYU, C., 1:193§
Ohlson, E. A., 6:366
Ohrt, F., 4:371
Oinas, F. J., 4:99
OKADA, Y., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:19
Okladnikov, A. P., 3:256, 260, 270, 277, 4:65, 72, 87, 6:81, 84
Olbrechts, F., 2:353, 376
Olcott, D., 1:56
OLDEROGGE, D. A., Several Problems in the Study of Kinship Systems, 2:103-07; discussion and criticism of, 3:98
Olduvai Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to Its Cranial Capacity, The; reprinted from *Nature*, by P. V. Tobias, 6:421-22
OLIVER, C. P., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:326
Oliver, D. A., 2:422, 6:312
Oliver, R., 5:56
OLIVERA, R. C. DE, Combinatorial Analysis, 5:104
Olmsted, D. L., 1:10, 15-16, 18, 2:213, 3:141, 142, 153

- OLSON, A. P., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:242
- Olson, E. A., 1:367, 370, 3:250, 274
- Olson, S., 6:320
- Olszewicz, B., 3:45
- On Coining New Words, by J. Johnson, 6:467
- On Ethnic Unit Classification, by R. Narroll, 5:283-91
- On Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, by H. K. J. Cowan, discussion and criticism of 6:217-26
- On Standards of Publications, by J. W. Bennett, 6:467
- On Taxonomy, by C. Compton, 4:114
- On the Concept "Ethnic Groups", by A. Montagu, 6:326
- On the Definition of "Magic" by M. J. Buss, 6:469-471
- On The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, by Z. Frankenberger, 6:320
- On the Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, by A. Kortlandt, 6:320-22
- On the Non-Existence of Human Races, by F. B. Livingstone, 3:279; discussion and criticism of, 4:117
- On the Revival of Printing in the Cherokee Language, by J. K. White, 3:511-14
- On the Validity of Glottochronology, by K. Bergsland and H. Vogt, 3:115-53; discussion and criticism of, 5:324
- On Two-sided Selection, by T. Bielicki, 3:489
- One Hundred Years of Ethnological Theory in the German-Speaking Countries: Some Milestones, by R. Heine-Geldern, 5:407-16
- Onvlee, L., 2:15
- Oosterwal, G., 6:459
- OPLER, M. E., Integration, Evolution, and Morgan, 3:478; on The History of Ethnographic Thought, 6:319-20; 5:1338; 1:46, 50, 424, 2:417, 423, 4:247, 260, 264, 267, 283, 287, 5:89, 109, 110, 6:1, 94
- OPLER, M. K., comment on Twenty Years of Peyote Studies, 1:57; report on The First International Congress of Social Psychiatry, 6:294; 1:46, 49, 52, 343
- Origin of Man The; 6:342-431: Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, by J. F. Evernden and G. H. Curtis, with CA comment, 6:343-385; reprints from *Science*, by R. L. Hay and R. L. Fleischer, L. S. B. Leakey, P. B. Price and R. M. Walker, 6:386-90; New Discoveries in Tanganyika: Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, P. V. Tobias, with CA comment, 6:391-411; reprints from *Nature*, by P. R. Davis, M. H. Day, G. H. R. von Koenigswald, L. S. B. Leakey and M. D. Leakey, J. Napier and P. V. Tobias, 6:412-31
- OPPENHEIM, A. L., Assyriology—Why and How?, 1:409-23
- Oppenheim, D. E., 4:245, 258
- OPPENHEIMER, A., Tool Use and Crowded Teeth in *Australopithecinae*, 419-21
- ORACION, T. S., 1:848, 1:898, 3:1138
- Orde-Brown, St. J., 2:411
- Orel, B., 5:182
- Orenstein, H., 6:167
- Ornitz, E. M., 1:47
- Orpen, J., 6:117
- Orr, P. C., 3:232, 277
- Ortego Frias, T., 1:143
- Ortiz, F., 4:523
- ORTIZ, S. E., 1:888, 1:1948, 1:2608
- Ortutay, G., 4:99, 236, 6:440, 441
- Osborn, H. F., 1:198, 202, 3:253, 277, 4:52, 60, 5:3, 6, 11, 15, 121
- OSBORNE, D., 1:828, 2:268, 2:698; 2:96
- OSBORNE, R. H., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:25; 1:1938; 4:9
- OSCHINSKY, L., comment on Issues in the Study of Race, 3:35; 3:4, 12, 36, 40, 45
- Osgood, C. E., 3:136, 138, 153, 5:82, 83
- Ossenbruggen, F. D. E. van, 2:18
- OSTEN, H. H. VON DER, 1:828
- O Súilleabháin, S., 4:93, 6:440
- Oswalt, W. H., 1:125, 6:19, 24, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41
- Ottenberg, P., 2:23
- Ottenberg, S., 2:23
- Ottensoosen, F., 4:191
- Otto, R., 6:202
- Our Readers Write, 1:1, 81, 193, 265, 353, 2:1, 69, 299, 301, 405, 3:1, 113, 225, 369, 449, 4:1, 137, 233, 337, 477, 5:1, 77, 133, 281, 6:1, 125, 237, 341
- Ouwehand, C., 4:247
- OWEN, D. F., review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:300-01; 6:302
- Owen, R. C., 5:320
- Ozansoy, F., 4:344
- P**
- PADDOCK, J., 4:5328
- Page, R., 1:239, 246
- Painter, F., 3:277
- Pakenham, R. H. W., 1:114, 116
- Palečková, H., 2:460
- "The Palaeolithic Age" in the Hungarian National Museum, by L. Vértés, 2:247-54
- Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, by R. J. Mason, 3:227-78; discussion and criticism of, 4:121
- Palerm, A., 2:28, 6:285
- Pales, L., 3:65, 77
- Pallary, P., 1:208
- Pallis, A., 1:420
- Pálsson, A., 4:4
- Panels of Reviewers, 3:314
- Panikkar, K. M., 2:424
- Panofsky, E., 2:346, 356, 370
- Panorama of Dance Ethnology, by G. P. Kurath, 1:233-54
- Paperbound Books in Anthropology in Print in the U.S.A., Autumn 1961, compiled by N. F. S. Woodbury, 3:107-12; Paperbound Books in Anthropology and Related Fields in Print (U.S.A.), Winter-Spring, 1963, compiled by N. F. S. Woodbury, 4:389-404
- Papers in honor of M. J. Herskovits: Current Folklore Theories, by R. M. Dorson, 4:93-112; Socialization and Enculturation, by M. Mead, 4:184-88; Gossip and Scandal, by M. Gluckman, 4:307-16; Cultural Drift and Social Change, by F. Eggan, 4:347-55; American Indians, White and Black: The Phenomenon of Transculturation, by A. I. Hallowell, 4:519
- PARAIN, C., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:94; 1:1948; 2:95, 5:186
- Pareto, V., 2:411, 6:52, 470
- Paris Amador, C., 3:503
- PAŘIZKOVÁ, J., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:26; 2:461, 468, 472, 4:16, 26, 34
- Parker, S., 6:40, 49, 57
- Parkinson, R., 3:371, 375
- PARNELL, R. W., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:26; 4:5, 21, 34
- Parrinder, G., 6:454
- Parrot, A., 1:420
- Parry, M., 4:109, 280
- Parry, N. E., 2:17, 22
- PARSONS, A., and R. L. BUNZEL, Report on Regional Conferences, 5:430
- Parsons, E. C., 4:101, 5:79-91 *passim*, 6:282
- Parsons, T., 2:9n, 212, 417, 418, 3:73, 77, 87, 4:153, 5:302, 6:468, 470
- Pascale, L. R., 4:9, 12, 15
- Pascual Perez, V., 1:143
- Participation in CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY, by E. Nurge, 6:239, 270-80
- Passarge, S., 6:157
- Pastoriová, O., 2:464
- Paszkowski, S., 3:34, 45
- PATAI, R., research plan, Hebrew Mythology, 1:333; 4:241
- Paterson, D. G., 4:363, 364
- Paterson, E., 2:349
- Paterson, T. T., 5:205, 6:81, 83
- Patte, E., 5:5, 11, 18
- Patten, S. N., 2:411
- Paulme, D., 6:459
- PAULSON, I., comment on The Notion of Magic, 4:511; review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199, 209
- Pavelčík, J., 2:462, 463, 466, 467, 3:485
- Pavliková, J., 2:464
- Pavlov, I. P., 1:268, 2:316
- Payne, F., 5:186
- Pearce, R. H., 4:521, 524, 525
- Pearsall, M., 2:213
- Pearse, A., 1:234
- PEARSON, E., An International City of Peace, 4:130-33
- Pearson, K., 2:307, 3:4, 10, 24, 36, 45, 282, 484 ff., 6:169
- Peate, I. C., 2:377, 5:186
- Pechtel, C., 4:486
- Peckham, E. G., 4:479
- Peckham, G. W., 4:479
- Pedersen, H., 3:136, 153, 5:136n
- Peeters, K. C., 6:440, 442, 443, 444
- Pei, M., 1:33
- Pei, W. C., 1:227, 384, 385, 6:79, 80, 81, 83, 84
- Pelíček, J., 1:359, 372
- Pellicer Catalan, M., 1:143
- Peltazoni, R., 6:457, 463
- Pelzer, K. J., 2:28
- Penck, A., 1:375, 378, 379, 2:428, 429, 432, 433, 439
- Pendleton, R. L., 2:28
- Penfield, W., 5:158
- Peng, J. T., 5:35
- Penka, C., 2:303
- Penniman, T. K., 6:203
- Penrose, L. S., 4:117, 363, 6:107
- PEREIRA DE QUEIROZ, M. I., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:447, 452-54, 460, 462, 463
- PEREZ DE BARRADAS, J., 1:838
- Perez Toro, A., 2:28
- PERICOT-GARCIA, L., A New Site with the Remarkable Parpalló-type Solutrean Points, 2:387; 3:253, 277, 4:60
- PERICOT-GARCIA, L., and E. RIPOLL-PERELLÓ, Recent Research on the Prehistory of Spain, 1:139-45
- Peristiany, J., 2:273
- Perkal, J., 3:7, 45
- Perret, J.-L., 1:95, 96, 97
- PERROT, J., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:95
- Perry, R. B., 2:414
- Personal Opportunities Available and Wanted, 5:197, 457, 6:231, 329
- Personnel Wanted, 2:136
- Pessler, W., 4:359
- PETER, PRINCE OF GREECE AND DENMARK,

- H. R. H., *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:88—104; 4:137§; 6:126
- Peterson, N., 1:259, 26
- Peterson, R. R., 4:30
- Petri, H., 6:466
- Petrie, W. M. F., 6:145, 151, 152, 153, 154, 163, 164, 203
- PETROVSKÝ SICHMAN, A., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:97
- Petrullo, V., 1:47, 51
- Pett, L. B., 4:29
- PETTERSSON, O., 1:83§, 1:90§
- Pettitt, G. A., 1:267, 276—86 *passim*, 303
- Peuckert, W. E., 6:439, 440, 441, 443
- Peyrony, D., 1:365—70 *passim*, 2:437, 449, 3:253, 277, 4:56, 60, 63, 5:323
- Peyrony, E., 1:365, 366, 4:63
- PFEIFFER, J., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:161
- Pffister, H., 6:415
- PHILIPPE, R., 1:354§
- Phillips, P., 2:223, 224, 234, 3:485, 487
- Phillips, W. J., 2:343, 377
- Phillipse, P., 5:429
- Phillipotts, B. S., 2:3
- Physical Anthropology in Czechoslovakia: Recent Developments, by M. Dokládál and J. Brožek, 2:455—77
- Physics and Anthropology: A Personal Account, by H. von Foerster, 5:330
- Piaschewski, G., 6:442
- Piddington, R., 5:172, 6:92, 93, 94, 312
- Pierce, J. E., 1:9, 10, 5:287
- Piette, E., 5:322
- Piggot, S., 1:422 5:111, 6:84
- Pike, K., 1:343, 2:200, 3:97, 4:110, 6:216
- Pilgrim, G. E., 1:113
- PILLING, A. R., 1:87§, 4:477§, 5:78§; 219n, 5:289
- Pilmott, D., 6:320
- Pineau, H., 3:65, 77
- Piotrovsky, B. B., 2:390
- PIPPING, K. G., 1:194§
- Pirenne, H., 1:292
- Pitchford, V. C., 6:209
- Pitman, C. R., 4:484
- Pittard, E., 3:157, 158, 4:339n
- Pittendrigh, C. S., 3:93, 97
- Pittenger, R. C., 5:145
- PITTIONI, R., comment on Review of Pre-dynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:162; 1:359, 3:496—504 *passim*, 6:158
- Pitt-Rivers, A. H., 2:342
- Pitt-Rivers, J., 2:204, 4:168
- Pittman, D. J., 6:286
- Piveteau, J., 5:3, 6, 10, 11
- Pla Ballester, E., 1:143
- Place, R., 5:6, 12
- Plath, W., 3:141, 153
- Plekhanov, G. V., 5:111
- Plessner, H., 2:255
- Pocock, D., 2:214
- Pocock, R. I., 1:93, 96, 102, 105
- Podolok, J., 5:180
- Poincaré, H., 3:479
- Poláček, P., 2:466, 467
- Polanyi, K., 1:443, 2:419
- Poldervaart, A., 1:308n
- POLGAR, S., Health and Human Behavior: Areas of Interest Common to the Social and Medical Sciences, 3:159—205; White, 2:64; 2:26§
- Politis, N., 6:440, 444
- Polívka, G., 4:94
- Pollenz, P., 1:243
- Pollitzer, W. S., 3:42, 45, 6:168
- POLOMÉ, E. G. C., 1:194§
- POLUNIN, I., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:189; research report on Magnetic Tape Recorders and the Collection of Ethnographic Field Data, 6:227—230
- Polychrome Zapotec Tomb Paintings, by A. Delgado, 2:269
- Pomel, A., 1:208
- PONS, J., 1:87§
- Ponsell Cortes, F., 1:140
- Pope, A., 6:204
- Popenoe, H., 2:28
- Popov, M., 2:315, 3:25
- Popper, K., 2:211
- PORTEUS, S. D., comment on "Scientific Racism Again?", 2:327; 2:317, 318, 324
- Portman, M. V., 3:208, 209
- Poser, H., 2:447
- POSINSKY, S. H., 1:86§, 3:113§, 5:133§
- POSNANSKY, M., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:95; 1:194§, 3:1§; 1:310n, 315, 317, 6:478
- POSPISIL, L. J., 1:89§
- POSPISIL, M. F., comment on "Scientific Racism Again?", 2:328; 2:467, 469
- Possibility That Homo Sapiens Evolved Independently 5 Times Is Vanishingly Small, by T. Dobzhansky, 4:360, 364—67
- Post, R. H., 5:35, 313, 314
- Potassium-Argon Dating at Olduvai Gorge, by F. C. Howell, 3:306—08
- Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, by J. F. Evernden and G. H. Curtis, 6:343—85
- Potekhin, I. I., 1:233
- Potonie, R., 5:4, 6, 24, 36
- Potov, L., 6:29, 41, 42, 45, 55
- Potter, S., 4:311n, 313n
- Pottery and the Malayo-Polynesians, by W. G. Solheim II, 360, 376—84
- POTTIER, B., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:162; 3:450§
- Pouwer, J., 4:173
- POWDERMAKER, H., 1:86§; 5:285
- Powell, J. W., 1:444, 5:81
- Power, J. H., 1:314n
- Pradel, L., 2:449, 3:253
- Prakash, O., 6:283
- Pratt, J. B., 4:511
- Pratt, L., 5:420
- Predicting Receptivity to Community Development Innovations, by F. C. Madigan, 3:207
- Prehistoric and Early Historic Culture Horizons and Traditions in South China, by Kwang-chih Chang, 5:359, 368—75
- Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences, 6th International Congress of, 4:324
- Preservation of the Tindiga, by H. Müller-Beck, 2:393
- Prestre, W. A., 6:209
- Pretty, G. L., 6:1§
- Preul, F., 1:358, 377
- Preuss, K. T., 6:199, 207, 213
- Price, P. B., 6:342, 379, 386
- PRICE, P. B., R. L. FLEISCHER, L. S. B. LEAKEY, and R. M. WALKER, Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Science*, 6:389—90
- Prichard, H. H., 5:323
- Pride, K., 4:317
- Pries, J. F., 4:359
- PRIESTLEY, J., 1:193§
- "Primitive" Peoples, by S. Tax, 1:441; comments on, 2:396—97, 3:206
- FRINS, A. J., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:422
- Pritchard, G., 6:23
- PRITCHARD, J. B., comment on Assyriology—Why and How?, 1:422; 1:422
- Prizes, 1:148
- Problems in Fieldwork: A study of Larteh, Ghana, 4:533—34
- Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys, by N. C. Tappen, 1:91—120
- Proca, V., 1:244
- PROKOPEC, M., 6:341§; 2:461—69 *passim*, 6:481
- Prokosch, G., 1:241
- Propp, V., 4:110, 251, 278, 288
- Prošek, F., 1:356, 358, 359, 2:433, 435, 436, 445n, 459, 463, 464, 6:84
- PROSKOVIAKOFF, T., comment on The Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:436; 6:437
- Prosser, C. L., 5:156
- PRUFER, O. H., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:261; comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:80; 3:233, 262, 267, 277
- Pruitt, W., 6:18, 19
- Prunier, R., 1:96, 102, 104
- Práček, M., 2:464
- Public Lectures, 3:101
- Publications Received, 1:262, 408, 446, 2:284, 505, 3:213, 311, 505, 4:213, 311, 550, 5:59, 115, 195, 443, 6:112—114, 327—329, 473—475
- Pueblo Indians of the Southwest, by E. P. Dozier, 5:79—93
- Pumphrey, R. J., 4:304
- Purcell, V., 4:509
- Purdon, M. E., 1:249
- Purkyně, J. E., 2:469
- Purves, D., 2:329
- Purwins, F., 6:440
- Putnam, C., 3:285
- Putnam, W. C., 6:355, 368, 380
- Pyle, S. I., 4:5
- ## Q
- Quantitative Description of Body Composition: Physical Anthropology's "Fourth" Dimension, by J. Brožek, 4:3—38
- Questionnaires (1953), 2:287—98
- Quetelet, A., 3:281, 282
- Quigley, C., 5:289
- Quigstad, J., 6:442, 443
- QUIMBY, G. I., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:262; 3:233 ff., 257, 262, 277
- Quinn, J. A., 6:479
- ## R
- RABEL, L., 4:234§
- Rabin, B., 1:301n
- Racial Analysis of Human Population in Relation to their Ethnogenesis, by A. Wierciński, 3:2, 9—20
- Racial Genetics: A New Branch of Anthropology, by R. R. Gates, 4:208—09
- Radcliffe-Brown, A. R., 1:273, 281, 441, 442, 2:5—12 *passim*, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 203, 210—13 *passim*, 369, 412, 418, 421, 423, 3:53, 62, 71 ff., 4:155, 158, 173, 238, 246, 499, 501n, 504, 511, 515, 5:49, 104, 113, 172, 283, 284, 290, 291, 302, 6:92, 93, 304, 311, 312, 315, 458, 467
- RADCLIFFE-ROBINSON, K., 1:353§
- Radin, P., 1:48, 53, 4:109, 241, 256, 260, 283, 307, 5:170—173, 6:201
- Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, by H. L. Movius, Jr., 1:355—91; More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:427—54
- Radler, D. H., 1:303
- Radulescu, C., 2:435
- RAGLAN, LORD, comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:281, review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:209—10; 4:236, 242, 243, 246; 6:213

- RAHMANN, R., report on Visayan-Mindanao Sociological Conference, 4:224
- Rainey, F. G., 1:121-37 *passim*, 2:362, 3:251, 277, 4:52, 54, 65, 86, 6:28
- Ralph, E., 1:123, 125, 127, 130, 136, 137
- Ramos, A., 2:313
- Randall-Maclver, D., 6:163
- RANK, K., First International Congress for the Study of the Folktale, 1:259
- Rank, O., 2:346, 4:237, 246, 255
- Ranke, F., 6:439, 440
- Ranke, J., 4:235n, 239
- Ranke, K., 6:439, 440
- RAO, M. S. A., comment on *Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts*, 2:423, 6:168
- RAPOPORT, R. N., comment on *Health and Human Behavior*, 3:190; 1:87§
- Rassers, W. H., 2:15
- Rattray, R. S., 2:5, 6, 10
- Ratzel, F., 5:411, 412, 413, 417
- Raum, O. F., 1:267, 273-83 *passim*, 287, 290, 294
- Rausch, J., 3:371, 381
- Raven-Hart, R., 3:384
- Ravicz, R., 1:27
- Ray, S., 1:5, 3:374-427 *passim*, 5:398, 6:220
- Raynal, R., 1:205
- Rea, J. A., 1:21, 24, 28-29, 40
- Read, K. E., 4:157
- REAY, M., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:96-97; 6:100, 103
- Recent Anthropological Work in Little Andaman, by L. Cipriani, 3:208
- Recent Developments in the Prehistory of Anatolia, by U. Esin and P. Benedict, 4:339-46
- Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika: at Olduvai and Near Lake Natron, reprinted from *Nature*, by L. S. B. Leakey and M. D. Leakey, 6:422-24
- Recent Excavations in Mexico, by A. Medelín Zenil, 4:358
- Recent Research on Kitchen-Middens in the Andamans, by P. C. Dutta, 4:356
- Recent Research on the Prehistory of Spain, by L. Pericot-García and E. Ripoll-Perelló, 1:139-43
- Reck, H., 6:386, 388, 391
- Recommended to Read, 2:138, 3:218, 3:518, 4:326, 5:64, 204, 454, 6:476
- Reder, M. L., 2:414
- Redfield, R., 1:422, 442, 2:108-10, 204, 206, 218, 417, 423, 4:159, 501, 523, 543, 169, 286, 310, 6:467, 470, 471, 479
- Redinha, J., 2:343
- Reed, C., 6:106
- Reed, C. A., 1:320, 437, 438, 5:37, 6:150, 6:150
- Reed, E. K., Discussion and Criticism, 2:400, 2:226, 5:80, 86, 89, 90, 91
- Reed, M. F., 1:289n
- Reich, H., 1:377, 2:429
- Reichard, G. A., 2:373, 4:105, 261, 5:283, 284, 291
- Reichel-Delmatoff, G., 6:481, 161
- Reichenau, W. von, 1:227
- Reid, C., 1:198
- Reid, R. W., 2:307
- Reik, T., 5:172
- Rein, U., 1:198
- Reinach, S., 4:45, 61, 5:322, 323
- Reiner, E., 1:421
- Reisner, G. A., 6:157, 164
- Reizenstein, M. E., 3:378, 411 ff.
- Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, The A CA Book Review, by V. Lanternari, 6:447-65
- Remmers, H. H., 1:303
- Renier, G., 6:321
- Rennie, M. A., 6:477
- Renov, L., 6:283
- Rensch, B., 4:189, 198, 201, 5:314
- Report on Regional Conferences, by A. Parsons and R. Bunzel, 5:430, 437-40
- Research Grants, 4:378, 5:127, 340, 6:333
- Research Needed: resettlement of the community of Tristan da Cunha to Scotland, 3:217; The Typology of Toponymic Systems, 4:534; Physical and Cultural anthropologists in India, 6:332-33
- Research Plans: Hebrew mythology, 1:333; Sirionó Grammar, 1:333; anti-marriage movement in China, 1:427; Macacus Iru, 1:427; Nativistic and Prophetic movements, 3:283; Polynesian Archaeology, 3:203; *El Bibao*, 3:518
- Research Reports: Current Field Studies of Gorillas, 1:332; Rural Taiwan: Second Socio-Economic Survey, 1:428; A New Fossil Anthropoid from the Miocene of Austria, 1:428; An Early Site in Highland Ecuador, 1:429; New Guinea Languages, 2:114; Sociolinguistic Variation in Modern English, 2:269; Sheep-Keeping and the Shepherd in Central Europe up to the Beginning of the 20th Century, 2:269; New Fossil Sites at Langebaanweg (South Africa), 2:385; Rock Paintings in the Sudan, 2:388; The Kisoro Pattern of Mountain Gorilla Preservation, 2:510; Predicting Receptivity to Community Development Innovations, 3:207; Recent Anthropological Work in Little Andaman, 3:208; The Japan Monkey Center, 3:303; Recent Research on Kitchen-Middens in the Andamans, 4:356; Ethnology in Lebanon, 4:357; Archaeology in Austria, 4:357; Society Islands Archaeological Discovery, 4:357-58; Recent Excavations in Mexico, 4:358; An Inventory of Farming Implements in Museums of the German Democratic Republic, 4:358-59; Architectural Fieldwork in Mecklenburg, German Democratic Republic, 4:359; Blood Groups and Ancestry: A Test Case from the New Guinea Highlands, 4:541-42; Two Australian Stratigraphic Sequences, 5:127; Primate Studies in Sierra Leone, 5:339; Discovery of an Indian Body on Cerro El Toro, Southern Andes, 5:419; Social Organisation of Eurasians in the Malaya Federation, 5:422; Stereophonic Magnetic Tape Recorders and the Collection Ethnographic Field Data, 6:227-230; Snowshoes Among Present-day Araucanians, 6:230-31; An Archaeological Survey in Papua-New Guinea, 6:334-35; Human Freedom and Geographic Mobility, 6:336; Carbon-14 Dating of Iron: A New Archaeological Tool, 6:475
- Resek, C., 5:109
- Resettled Banaban (Ocean Island) Community in Fiji, by M. G. Silverman, 3:429
- Response to Cold by the Alacaluf Indians, by H. T. Hammel, 1:146
- Rethinking the Concept "Primitive," by F. L. K. Hsu, 5:169-181
- Reuchlin, M., 2:310
- Révész, G., 4:304
- Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, by A. J. Arkell and P. J. Ucko, 6:145-66
- Rey, A., 5:84
- REY, P., Reply to Objection to Letter in "Our Readers Write", 6:117-18; 4:154§, 4:234§
- REYES, F., and A. MEDINA, on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 4:319
- REYNOLDS, B. G. R., 1:83§, 1:89§
- Reynolds, E. L., 4:10, 4:297, 6:302
- Reynolds, V., 6:321, 324
- Rhade of South Viet Nam, The: a preliminary report, by J. D. Donoghue, 4:382-84
- Rhodes, W., 1:54, 242
- RIAD, M., 1:353§
- Riba Arderiu, O., 1:140
- Ribeiro, D., 5:302
- Ribeiro, R., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:452; 6:460-62
- Říčan, J., 2:466
- Richard, M. S., 6:160
- Richards, A., 4:45
- Richards, A. I., 2:13n, 28, 211, 3:70, 77, 4:158
- Richards, A. M., 6:476
- Richards, D., 4:45
- Richards, I. A., 6:212
- RICHARDS, J. R., 6:342, 354, comment on Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:377-78, 381
- Richards, P. W., 1:93, 110, 115
- Richmond, W. E., 1:251
- Richter, K., 1:358, 377
- Richter, W., 1:200
- Riecken, H. W., 4:165
- Riedel, W. R. M., 6:373
- Riegl, A., 2:346
- Riehl, W. H., 4:97
- RIESENBERG, S. H., 5:77§
- Riesenfeld, A., 5:360, 376, 380
- Riesman, D., 5:197
- Riet-Lowe, C. Van, 6:81, 395
- Riesman, P., 2:361
- RIGGS, F. W., 1:87§
- RILEY, C. L., comment on *The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist*, 3:67; 3:75
- Rinaldo, J. B., 2:227
- Rink, H., 3:151, 153, 6:61
- Rinsland, H. D., 1:7
- RIOPELLE, A. J., comment on *Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability*, 4:491
- Ripley, W. Z., 3:482 ff.
- Ripoll-Perelló, E., 2:387
- RIPOLL-PERELLÓ, E., and L. PERICOT-GARCÍA, Recent Research on the Prehistory of Spain, 1:139
- RITCHIE, W. A., comment on *The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology*, 2:243; 2:93, 228, 230, 3:233 ff., 253, 268, 4:54, 60, 62, 85
- Ritzenthaler, R. E., 3:233
- Riuró, F., 1:141, 143
- Rivers, W. H. R., 2:3-9 *passim*, 13, 16-17, 23, 104n, 107
- Rivet, P., 4:87, 5:24, 285
- Rivett, K., 4:327-28
- Rivière, E., 5:4
- Robbins, F. E., 4:317
- Robbins, L., 2:411, 414
- Robert, R., 1:371, 2:236
- Roberts, D. F., 4:21, 191, 205
- ROBERTS, F. H. H., comment on *Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America*, 3:262; 3:232, 277
- Roberts, J. M., 5:82, 86, 87, 90
- Roberts, O. F., 6:193
- Roberts, W. E., 4:94, 284
- Robertson, A., 3:233
- Robins, P. A., 6:366
- Robins, R. H., 3:395
- ROBINSON, J. T., comment on *New Discoveries in Tanganyika: Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution*, 6:403-06; 1:1§; 1:213, 215, 227, 310, 312, 313, 2:120, 4:297, 5:3, 419, 6:84-85, 342, 369,

- 394-96, 398, 400-02, 407-10, 414-17, 420-21, 430
- ROBINSON, K. R., 1:194§
- Robitaille, B., 6:16
- Roche, A. J., 6:156, 369
- Roche, J., 1:211, 227
- Rock Paintings in the Sudan, by H. Jung-raithmayr, 2:388
- Rodahl, K., 4:62
- Rode, K., 1:204
- Rode, P., 1:93, 97, 103, 107
- Rodenwaldt, E., 2:311, 3:9, 16, 45
- RODNICK, D., Correspondence, 2:63; comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:68; 3:74 ff.
- Rodríguez, H., 6:194
- Roe, A., 1:116
- Roethlisberger, F. J., 2:213
- Rogatchev, A. N., 2:436, 3:260
- Rogers, H. P., 1:247
- Rogers, M. J., 3:232
- Roginskii, I. I., 1:221, 4:203, 5:11, 23, 34, 35
- ROHAN-CSERMAK, G. DE, comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:185; 4:137§; 5:186, 188
- Röheim, G., 4:106-07, 108, 243, 245, 247, 5:172
- Rohrer, J. H., 6:167
- Röhrich, L., 4:284
- Röhrich, V., 6:441
- Romanes, G. J., 4:492
- Romanska, Z., 6:440, 443, 444
- Rome, B. K., 4:167
- Rome, S. C., 4:167
- Romer, A. S., 5:137, 165-66
- ROMNEY, A. K., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:69; 1:84§; 32, 3:74 ff.
- RONEY, J. G., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:191; Correspondence, 3:518
- ROOSA, W. B., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:263; 3:450§; 3:228, 232, 263, 4:60, 74, 86
- ROOTH, A. B., on Anthropology and the Curriculum, 6:471-72
- Rose, E., 4:167
- ROSE, F., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:97-98; 6:101, 103
- Rose, H. D., 1:7
- Rosendahl, P., 6:63
- Rosenfeld, A., 6:476
- ROSENSTOCK, I., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:191
- Rosevear, D. R., 1:93-107 *passim*, 110, 115
- Rosholt, J. N., 6:367, 368, 372
- Rosing, K., 6:6
- Rosing, O., 3:151, 153
- ROSINSKI, B., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:27; 3:45, 485, 490, 5:328
- Rosner, B. S., 1:47
- Ross, A. S. C., 1:424, 4:116, 117
- Ross, I. C., 4:168
- Rouch, J., 6:459
- Rouillard, C. D., 4:524
- Roupnel, G., 5:186
- ROUSE, I., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:96; 1:18, 19, 27, 257, 2:224, 233, 3:277, 5:81
- Rousseau, J.-J., 5:432, 434
- Rovillain, E. E., 4:520
- Rowe, E. C., 2:309
- Rowe, J., 6:315
- ROWE, J. H., 1:90§
- Rowe, R., 6:424
- Rowton, M. B., 1:420
- Royle, E. M., 4:521
- Rubin, M., 1:363, 365, 367, 369, 2:77, 97
- Rudenko, S. I., 1:124, 132, 3:270
- RUDOLPH, W., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:300; 1:226§, 3:1§
- RUDY, J. R., 1:82§
- Ruesch, H., 6:56
- Rüger, L., 1:200, 201
- Ruhemann, B., 2:106n
- Ruhlmann, A., 1:206, 207, 208
- RUPPE, R. J., 1:1§; 5:80
- Ruppert, K., 5:328, 329
- Russell, B., 3:495, 503, 5:302, 6:304
- Russell, R. W., 5:87
- Rust, A., 1:202, 363, 372, 6:84-86
- Rutkowski, E., 2:429
- Ryšánek, J., 2:467
- S**
- Šabat, K., 2:467
- Saccasyn della Santa, E., 5:322
- Sachs, C., 1:235-46 *passim*
- Sade, D., 5:159
- Sade, J., 4:304
- Sahlins, M. D., 4:153, 160, 355, 5:137, 147, 6:297
- Saint-Mathurin, S. de, 1:370
- Saint-Périer, R. de, 1:221, 370, 386, 3:253, 4:46, 52, 61, 5:322
- Saiques, M. A., 3:519
- Saksen, A. R., 6:94, 102
- Salcedo, J., Jr., 4:13, 16
- Saldanha, P. H., 6:168
- SALISBURY, R. F., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:70; 3:450§; 2:106n. 3:74 ff., 77, 4:157
- Saller, K., 2:315
- Salomon, W., 1:200, 201
- Salvage of African Wall Paintings, by H. Haselberger, 1:79
- SALZ, B. R., 1:2§, 3:369§; 1:240
- SALZANO, F. M., 4:329§; 2:136, 3:210
- Salzmann, Z., 6:466
- SALZMANN, Z., 4:234§, 5:77§
- Samarin, W. J., 3:136, 137
- Samarrat, A. I., 1:13, 3:137
- Samson, P., 2:435, 6:370
- Samuelson, P. A., 3:54, 57, 59, 77
- San Nicolò, M., 1:421
- San Valero Apariss, J., 1:139, 143
- SANAKLIA, H. D., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:97
- Sanders, I. T., 5:176, 6:8, 61
- Sanders, W. T., 2:28
- Sanderson, I. T., 1:95-109 *passim*, 113
- Sanderson, S. F., 5:186
- Sanghvi, L. D., 6:169
- Sangree, W. H., 6:285
- Sankalia, H. D., 5:205
- Sano, C., 6:466
- Santa Ana, H. V., 1:240
- Sapir, E., 1:3, 8, 11, 23, 338-40, 343, 424, 2:87, 3:50, 77, 4:84, 318, 347, 348, 5:81, 82, 169, 6:48, 223, 467, 469
- Saporta, S., 3:478
- SARANA, G., 5:130§
- Sarma, J., review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:98-99; 6:103
- Sarnäs, K. V., 4:24
- Sarris, E., 6:321
- Sartono, S., 6:429
- Sartori, P., 6:442
- Satterthwaite, A. C., 1:13-19 *passim*, 3:153
- Sauer, A., 1:200
- Sauer, C. O., 1:437, 3:278
- Sauer, M., 1:130
- Sauter, M. C., 3:157, 158
- SAVAGE, D. E., comment on Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:378; 3:308, 5:4, 6:342, 360-75, 379-81
- SAVARD, G. C., 1:84§, 1:89§
- Savery, C., 1:286
- Saville, W. J. V., 3:375
- Savina, M., 2:394n
- Sawicki, L., 5:180
- SAYLES, E. B., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:265; 3:230, 232, 238, 264, 275, 278
- Sayre, E. V., 1:259
- SAYRES, W., 1:2§, 6:285
- Schaaffhausen, H., 5:4
- SCHADEN, E., review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:210-11
- Schaeffer-Simmern, H., 2:347, 362
- SCHALLER, G. B., The Conservation of Gorillas in the Virunga Volcanoes, 1:331; *The Mountain Gorilla*, A CA Book Review, 6:295-302; 1:312, 313, 322, 4:482§, 484, 490, 492, 5:159, 162
- Schapera, I., 1:319, 2:109, 5:283-91 *passim*
- Schapiro, M., 2:357, 368, 374
- Scharfenberger, W., 3:372
- Scharff, A., 6:151, 152, 154, 155
- SCHENKEL, R., review of *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:301; 6:297, 302
- Schepers, G. W. H., 5:3
- Schiche, O., 6:321
- Schiedt, W., 3:10
- Schiller, P. H., 4:485, 487
- Schirmeisen, K., 6:79
- Schlaginhaufen, O., 3:484
- Schleisier, E., 3:418
- Schepers, G. W. H., 1:215, 216
- SCHLENTHER, U., 4:1§
- Schlippe, P. de, 2:27, 28
- Schlosser, K., 2:346
- Schmalenbach, W., 2:346, 347
- Schmarsow, A., 2:346
- Schmid, E., 1:361, 2:428, 442, 446
- Schmidt, C. A., 5:413, 414, 417
- Schmidt, L., 5:180-82, 186
- Schmidt, N., 5:170
- Schmidt, W., 3:380, 388 ff.
- Schmidtgen, O., 1:202, 226
- Schmitthenner, H., 1:200
- SCHMITZ, C.-A., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:417; review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:211; 1:84§, 1:88§; 1:241, 2:19, 3:372, 385, 418, 5:393, 6:206, 213, 225, 306
- Schmölke, H., 1:420
- SCHNEIDER, D. M., comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:215; 2:220, 4:157, 163
- SCHNEIDER, G. D., Correspondence, 1:392; 1:86§
- SCHNEIDER, H. K., comment on The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist, 3:71; Confusion in African Linguistic Classification, 5:56; on Ethnic Unit Classification, 6:468; 3:74 ff., 5:57
- SCHNEIDEWIND, G., 3:450§
- Schnell, R., 1:320
- SCHOBINGER, J., comment on The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:80; Discovery of an Indian Body on Cerro El Toro, Southern Andes, 5:422; comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:426; 3:225§; 5:451§
- Schobinger, J. & F., 6:230
- SCHOENE, W., 1:85§
- Schoeps, H. J., 6:469
- Schoetensack, O., 1:211
- Scholars as People, 5:190
- Scholarships and Fellowships, 1:258, 2:395
- Scholes, F. V., 5:84

- Scholz, P., 3:233
 Schoolcraft, H. R., 4:502
 SCHORGER, W. D., 1:848
 SCHOTT, R., 1:858, 1:908, 1:1938, 3:1138
 Schouteden, H., 1:93–110 *passim*, 115
 Schraer, H., 4:20
 Schrammek, W., 5:180
 Schreider, E., 2:304, 3:281, 282
 Schröder, Z., 6:74
 Schreuder, A., 1:197
 Schrijnen, J., 3:394, 6:220
 Schröder, E. E. W., 2:217
 Schroeder, H., 1:226
 Schuchert, C., 6:373
 Schuessler, K. F., 4:165n
 Schull, W. Y., 3:40
 Schultes, R. E., 1:47, 48, 52, 54, 55
 SCHULTZ, A. H., comment on Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:405; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:162; 1:406, 5:137, 139n, 165, 6:139, 414, 416, 420, 421
 Schultz, C. B., 3:231, 6:377
 Schultz, L., 3:381
 SCHULZ-WEIDNER, W., 3:1138, 3:4508, 4:3298
 Schumpeter, J. A., 3:56, 77
 Schurig, M., 5:360, 380
 Schurtz, H., 5:411, 412
 SCHUSKY, E., 4:2338; 1:249, 6:232
 SCHUSTER, C., 1:2608; 5:4528; 4:79
 Schüttrumpf, R., 1:363
 Schwab, W. B., 4:166
 Schwabedissen, H., 1:359, 373, 380, 2:436
 Schwalbe, G., 5:4–6, 14–17, 19, 32, 33
 Schwartz, B., 6:312, 315
 SCHWARTZ, D. W., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:97; 1:838
 Schwartz, T., 5:160, 6:456, 459
 Schwarz, E., 1:93–98 *passim*, 105–08 *passim*
 Schwarz, G., 2:243
 Schwarz, U., 1:360
 Schwebe, J., 6:439
 Schwegeler, E., 1:226
 Schweitzer, A., 6:456
 Schwidetzky, I., 4:201, 202, 204, 5:328
 Science Reprints, by R. L. Fleischer, R. L. Hay, L. S. B. Leakey, P. B. Price and R. M. Walker, 6:386–90, Stratigraphy of Beds I through IV, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, 6:386–89, Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, 6:389–90
 "Scientific" Racism Again?, by J. Comas, 2:303–40; More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:284, 289–302
 Scott, E., 6:35
 SCOTT, J. P., comment on Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:92; 1:312
 Scott, J. G., 6:209
 SCOTT, W. H., 1:828; 2:28, 4:351
 Scott, W. W., 4:376
 Scully, B., 1:47
 SEARS, W. H., The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:223–46; 1:838; 3:503
 Seashore, S., 4:168
 SEBEOK, T. A., 1:838, 1:878; 3:136, 153, 478, 4:108, 109, 236, 242, 5:82
 Sedillo-B., M., 1:241
 Seeley, J. R., 5:434
 Segawa, K., 2:28
 Segy, L., 2:342, 346, 348, 353, 366
 Sekla, B., 2:458–59
 Seligman, B., 2:22, 104n, 107
 Sell, H. J., 6:212
 Sellards, E. H., 3:228, 230
 Selle, W., 1:356
 Sellitz, C., 4:163
 SELLNOW, L., 5:4518
 Seltzer, C. C., 2:311, 3:157, 158
 Selvin, H. C., 4:163, 164
 Seminar on Tibetan Society and Culture, A, by R. B. Ekvall, 4:368–70
 Semper, G., 2:347
 Sen, D., 6:80
 Sen, T., 4:11
 Sendroy, J., Jr., 4:32
 Senter, D., 5:91
 Senyürek, M. S., 4:339, 341, 343, 5:35
 Sergeev, M., 6:41, 42
 Sergi, S., 1:221, 5:11, 17, 27, 29, 30, 34, 6:303
 Serial Publications: Abstracts of Folklore Studies, 4:546; Abstracts of New World Archaeology, 1:147, 2:502; African Abstracts, 1:148; African Music, Journal of the African Music Society, 4:188; L'Afrique et l'Asie, 2:67; American Antiquity, 1:147; American Behavioral Scientist, 5:209; American Indian Tradition, 3:217; American Studies in Uralic Linguistics, 1:256; Amerindia, 4:376; Annals of the Náprstek Museum, 6:119; Annual Report of the Antiquities Department, Tanganyika, 5:209; Anthropologica, 1:334, 3:519, 5:346; Anthropological Forum, 5:66; Anthropological Linguistics, 5:449; Anthropologie, 5:65; Archaeometry, 1:333; Archeologicke' Rozhledy (Archaeological Review), 2:271; Archives of Archaeology, 2:67; Arctic Anthropology, 3:520; Arid Lands Research Newsletter, 1:147; Art in its Context, 2:138; Bibliographical Bulletin of American Anthropology (Boletín Bibliográfico de Antropología Americana), 5:125; Biennial Review of Anthropology, 1:256, 3:520; Bulletin of African Studies in Canada (Bulletin des Études Africaines au Canada), 5:346; Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research, 5:66; Cahiers d'Études Africaines, 2:67; Les Cahiers de l'Homme, 2:67; Caribbean Studies, 3:217; Census of India, 4:376; Central Asiatic Studies, 5:209; Československá Etnografie (Czechoslovak Ethnography), 2:271; Český Lid (The Czech People), 2:271; Comparative Studies in Society and History, 2:395; Congo Tribes and Parties, 3:104; Contributions to Anthropology, 5:65; Demos, 3:104; Directory of Caribbean Scholars, 3:217; Ethnographisch-Archäologische Zeitschrift (EAZ), 5:126; Ethnology: An International Journal of Cultural and Social Anthropology, 2:502; Ethnomusicology, 3:519; Études Rurales, 3:104; European Journal of Sociology, 2:271; External Research Division (of the United States Department of State), 4:188; Fellow Newsletter, 1:333; Folio Primatologica, 4:377; Folk Life, 5:449; Great Plains Journal, 4:207; Guatemala Indígena, 3:104; Gwern, 1:334; History and Theory, 2:502; History of Religions, 3:104; History of the Behavioral Sciences Newsletter, 5:126; L'Homme, revue française d'anthropologie, 2:67; Indonesian Abstracts, 1:148; Institute of Anthropology of the National University of Cordoba, Argentina, 5:126; International Bibliography of Social and Cultural Anthropology, 1:334; International Journal of American Linguistics, 5:449; International Journal of Comparative Sociology, 3:103, 3:519; International Review of Community Development, 5:209; International Social Science Journal, 1:147, 4:547; Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 5:65; Journal of African History, 2:271; Journal of African Languages, 4:188; Journal of American Indian Education, 3:520; Journal of Inter-American Studies, 1:147; Journal of Modern Africa, 5:125; Journal of the Faculty of Arts, Malta, 5:209; Kölner Ethnologische Mitteilungen, 2:138; Linguistic Circle of Canberra linguistics series, 5:66; Maltese Folklore Review, 5:209; El México Antiquo, 3:313; Mongolia Newsletter, 6:336; Museum Periodicals, 5:210; Newsletter of Institute of Race Relations, 2:67; New Society, 5:125; Objets et Mondes, 3:519; Oceanic Linguistics, 4:547; Pacific Anthropologist, 6:336; Památky Archeologicke' (Archaeological Review), 2:271; Psychedelic Review, 5:65; Race, 2:67; Recherches Sociographiques, 2:67; Sociologia Internationalis, 5:209; Sources Orientales, 1:334; Soviet Anthropology and Archeology, 3:519; Studies in Speleology, 6:476; Transcultural Psychiatric Research: Review and Newsletter, 5:125; UNESCO Courier, 3:519; Vestník Istorii Morovoi Kultury (History of World Culture Review), 2:271; Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology, 1:256; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts, 1:333; Yearbook of Physical Anthropology, 4:546, 5:449
 Serizawa, C., 2:94
 Service, E., 1:441, 3:62, 77, 4:355
 Stehe, K., 6:163
 Seton, E. T., 6:18
 Setzer, H. W., 1:100, 102, 104
 Several Problems in the Study of Kinship Systems, by D. A. Oldenroge, 2:103
 Shackleton, R. M., 6:349, 350, 361, 372, 375
 SHAEFFER, J. B., 1:858
 Shafer, R., 4:318
 Shakespeare, W., 6:208
 Shamir, Z., 4:7, 10
 Shangvy, L., 4:195
 Shantz, H. L., 1:93, 101, 103
 Shapiro, G., 4:166
 Shapiro, H. H., 5:420
 Shapiro, H. L., 2:307, 311, 312, 3:80, 6:222
 SHARMA, A., For Exchange, 2:63; on Eurindian and Eurafican, 2:64, 2:396; For Exchange, 2:397; 2:268, 2:708, 4:3298, 4:3378
 SHARP, A., comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:420
 Sharp, C., 1:233, 251
 Sharp, L., 2:213
 SHARP, R. L., report on Stability and Change in Thai Culture, 1:80
 Sharpe, A., 3:395
 Shaw, C., 4:10
 Shaw, J. H., 5:420
 SHAWN, T., comment on Panorama of Dance Ethnology, 1:251; 1:234–40 *passim*, 247, 249
 Sheep-keeping and the Shepherd in Central Europe up to the Beginning of the 20th Century, by W. Jacobeit, 2:269
 Sheils, H., 6:144
 Shelby, C. C., 5:84
 Sheldon, W. H., 4:5, 22, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35
 Shellshear, J. L., 2:308
 Sheppard, P. M., 3:41, 46
 SHEPPERSON, G., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:454; 6:460, 463
 Shetrone, H. C., 3:233, 261
 Shils, E., 2:212
 Shimkin, D. B., 1:130, 340, 4:247–55 *passim*, 270, 283
 Shirer, W. L., 4:97
 Shomer, L., 1:243, 249

- Shonle, R., 1:51, 52
 Shortridge, G. C., 1:99, 105
 Shotton, F. W., 1:378, 379, 2:432
 Shuey, A. M., 2:309, 315, 320, 3:285
 SHUKRY EL HAMAMSY, L., comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:216
 SHUTLER, R., Tule Springs Expedition, 6:110-111
 Shutler, D., Jr., 2:77, 5:379, 380
 SIBLEY, W. E., 1:85§, 3:449§, 4:328§
 SICARD, H. VON, 4:137§, 4:478§, 4:532§, 6:237§
 Sicher, H., 4:297, 300
 SICHTMAN, A. P., 4:137§, 5:133§
 SICARD, H. VON, 4:137§, 4:478§, 4:532§
 SIEGEL, B. J., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:177; Correspondence, 1:392; 1:89§; 1:256, 4:160, 5:42
 SIERKSMAN, F., Correspondence, 2:63; comment in More on Cross-Cultural Education, 2:255; comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:373; review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:99-100; review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:455-56; 3:114§, 3:369§, 4:328§; 2:346, 6:101, 459-60
 SIEVEKING, G., 3:369§, 5:77§
 SILVA-MICHELENA, J. A., 4:2§
 SILVERBERG, J., 1:2§, 2:69§
 SILVERMAN, M. G., The Resettled Banaban Community in Fiji, 3:429
 Sim, R. A., 5:434
 Simmel, G., 2:212, 220, 4:308n
 SIMMONS, D. C., 5:1§
 Simmons, K., 2:307
 Simmons, L. W., 1:294
 SIMMONS, O. G., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:191; 1:85§; 6:285, 286, 292
 Simmons, R. T., 4:541
 Simon, H. A., 4:166n, 5:307
 Simonetta, A., 6:395, 396, 429
 Simons, E. L., 5:151, 6:398
 SIMONDS, P. E., Japan Monkey Center, 3:303-05
 Simonsuuri, L., 6:439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444
 Simoons, F. J., 2:28
 Simpson, G., 6:110
 SIMPSON, G. G., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:151; 1:113, 116, 117, 224, 226, 442, 3:27, 46, 93, 97, 4:118, 147, 198, 5:13, 34, 119, 121, 136, 137n, 147n, 159, 163-65
 Simpson, H. H., 3:244, 251, 276
 Simpson, J. C., 3:233
 Simpson, R., 6:14
 Singer, M. B., 1:236, 242, 2:423, 3:79-97 *passim*
 SINGER, P., 4:337§
 SINGER, R., The New Fossil Sites at Langebaanweg (South Africa), 2:385; 1:81§; 1:314n, 315n
 SINGH, R. P., 3:226§
 Sinha, D. P., 6:237§
 SINHA, S., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:423
 Sinninghe, J. R. W., 6:440, 442, 443, 444
 Sinnott, E. W., 2:307
 Siri, W. E., 4:15, 31, 34
 Sirks, M. J., 3:282
 Sirovátko, O., 6:441, 442, 443, 444
 SIVERTS, H., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:456; 6:460, 463
 SJOBERG, A. F. and G. SJOBERG, comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:303; 1:9, 5:307, 308
 SJOBERG, G., 5:451§
 Skaloud, F., 2:459
 SKERLJ, B., comment on Eurindian and Eurafican, 2:64; comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:329; 2:323, 330, 461, 466, 3:46, 4:3-5, 13, 16, 28, 32, 5:34
 Skinner, A., 4:46
 SKINNER, E. P., 1:85§, 1:88§
 Skutch, A. F., 2:28
 Skutli, J., 2:471
 Sladen, W. J. L., 1:402
 SLAMET-VELSINK, I. E., comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:216; 2:70§, 4:234§
 Slater, M. K., 4:157
 SLIPJER, E. T., 3:226§
 SLOBODIN, R., 5:77§
 Slome, I., 2:308
 Slotkin, J. S., 1:46, 47, 52, 53-54, 55, 238, 240, 241, 246, 6:448
 Slotka, K. H., 1:48
 SMALLLEY, W. A., 4:531§
 Smifák, J., 2:466
 SMITH, A. G., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:281; 1:2§; 3:242, 246
 Smith, E., 5:137n
 Smith, G. E., 5:3
 SMITH, H. L., JR., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:162
 Smith, H. N., 4:521, 525
 SMITH, H. S., comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:163-64; 6:165
 Smith, J. C., 3:233, 276
 SMITH, M. G., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:19; 2:109
 Smith, M. P., 4:54
 Smith, M. W., 2:243
 SMITH, P. E. L., comment on Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:162-63; 5:358§; 5:13, 33, 6:160, 164
 Smith, R. A., 1:196, 197
 Smith, R. J., 6:305
 Smith, R. L., 2:111-14 *passim*
 Smith, R. T., 2:204, 206, 4:160
 Smith, S. P., 3:380
 Smith, S. S., 3:9, 46
 Smith, W., 2:229, 359, 5:80
 Smithburn, K. C., 1:95
 Smoliak, A., 6:41, 43, 45, 58, 59
 SMOLLA, G., 1:89§
 Sneath, P. H. A., 4:118, 6:195
 Snethlage, H., 5:285
 Snouk Hurgronje, C., 2:14
 Snow, C. E., 2:227
 Snowden, D., 6:19, 24
 Snowshoes Among Present-day Araucanians, research report, by R. L. J. Nardi, 6:230-31
 Snyder, C. E., 6:286, 291
 Snyder, G. A. S., 2:350
 Snyder, L. S., 4:362
 SNYDER, R. G., 5:2§
 SOBERANO, J., 1:2§
 Sobová, A., 2:464, 465, 466, 469
 Sobrino Lorenzo-Ruza, R., 1:143
 Social Dialect and Language History, by W. Bright, 1:424-25
 Social Organisation of Eurasians in the Malaya Federation, by E. Allard, 5:422
 Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, by K. Imanishi, 1:393-407
 Socialization and Enculturation, by M. Mead, 4:184-88
 Society Islands Archaeological Discovery, by K. P. Emory, 4:357-58
 Sociolinguistic Variation in Modern English, by O. Akhmanova, 2:269; discussion and criticism of, 4:116; reply, 4:116-17
 Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, The, by J. L. Fischer, 4:235-95
 Soden, W. von, 1:421
 Söderblom, N., 4:511
 Soergel, W., 1:201, 202, 204, 226, 377, 380, 2:428-29, 430, 439
 Söhngel, P. G., 1:308n, 315n
 Sokal, R. R., 4:118
 Solari, M. L., 1:234
 Solberg, O., 6:304
 Solecki, R. S., 6:163
 Solecki, R. S., 1:130, 5:17, 22, 35
 Soler Garcia, J. M., 1:141
 SOLHEIM, W. G., II, The Use of Sherd Weights and Counts in the Handling of Archaeological Data, 1:325; discussion and criticism of, 3:99; reply, 3:99; Pottery and the Malayo-Polynesians, 5:360, 376-84; Correspondence, 2:393; 1:83§, 6:237§
 Solien, N. L., 2:19
 Sollas, W. J., 5:6, 321, 323
 SOLLE, M., The Organization of Archaeology in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, 3:25
 Solomon, H., 4:168, 5:37
 Solomon, J. D., 6:372
 Some Possibilities for Estimating Inter-Population Relationship on the Basis of Continuous Traits, by T. Bielicki, 3:3-8
 Sommerfeldt, A., 1:317, 3:139, 141, 153
 Sommermier, E., 2:309
 SONNENFELD, J., 2:2§
 SONNEVILLE-BORDES, D. DE, 1:2§; 1:365-70 *passim*, 375, 385, 386, 2:435, 4:72
 SØRENSEN, P., comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:395
 SORENSON, J. L., 4:337§, 5:1§, 133§, 5:452§
 Sorokin, P. A., 2:408, 410, 5:53
 Soundara-Rajan, K. V., 6:84
 Souseberghe, L., 2:353, 368
 Soussi, J., 6:391
 Southall, A. W., 2:212
 Southwick, C., 1:397, 404, 5:160
 Spamer, A., 4:370-71
 Span-Hanssen, H., 6:216
 SPAULDING, A. C., comment on "primitive," 2:397; comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:506; 2:227-28, 233, 377, 3:235, 245, 254, 4:62, 159
 Spearman, C., 4:22
 Speck, F. G., 1:234, 235, 237, 241, 246, 2:374, 4:42, 43, 44, 61, 65, 528, 529, 5:323, 324
 Speiser, E. A., 1:421
 Spence, L., 1:239, 241
 Spencer, H., 2:234
 SPENCER, K., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:282; 4:248, 256, 257
 Spencer, R., 6:30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40
 Spencer, R. F., 1:133, 5:82
 SPENGLER, J. J., 1:85§
 Spengler, O., 2:409, 5:289, 415, 6:212
 Sperry, J. D., 3:230, 275
 SPICER, F. H., Acculturation and Ecosis, terminology report of, 6:480; 2:213, 3:67, 77, 4:157, 5:81, 91, 92
 Spicer, E. H., 2:213, 3:67, 77, 4:157, 5:81, 91, 92
 Spiegler, G., 4:18
 Spier, L., 2:136, 5:81, 85
 SPIER, R. F. G., 1:83§
 Spiers, R., 5:82
 Spieser, F., 3:418
 SPINDLER, G., comment on Twenty Years of Peyote Studies, 1:57; 1:1§; 1:49, 50, 267, 301n, 2:422
 Spindler, G., and L. Spindler, 6:52
 SPINDLER, L., comment on Twenty Years of Peyote Studies, 1:56; 1:50

- SPIRO, M. E., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:282; 1: 267, 279, 285, 287, 288, 2:240, 309, 4:241, 6:52
- SPITZBARDT, H., 5:358§, 6:125§
- SPITZER, A., 2:299§, 4:2§, 4:329§, 6:231
- Spoehr, A., 3:98, 99
- SPORCO, J., 1:194§
- Spuhler, J. N., 5:137, 144-45, 148, 158
- Srinivas, M. N., 2:203, 423, 6:284
- SRIVASTAVA, R. P., Correspondence, 1:392
- Stacey, M., 4:312n
- Stadelman, R., 2:28
- Staden, H., 5:303
- Staesch, K., 1:204
- Stafford, H. E., 2:236
- Standardization of Terms in Prehistory, by J. Tixier, 1:335
- Standardization of Tribal Names, by J. Zwernemann, 1:335
- Stanincová, V., 2:465
- Stanley, G. M., 3:237, 275, 4:54
- STANLEY, S., 3:113§, 4:337§
- STANNER, W. E. H., comment on The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:20; 6:144, review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:456-58; 6:144, 460-64
- Starr, C. G., 5:303
- STARR, K., comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:396
- Status of European and American Legend Study, by W. D. Hand, 6:439-446
- STAVENHAGEN, R., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:301; 1:265§
- Statt, H. A., 2:6
- STEED, G. P., 1:1§
- Steed, M., 4:541
- STEENSBERG, A., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:187; 5:179, 181, 182, 188, 189
- Stensby, H. P., 1:130, 135
- Stefansson, V., 1:130, 133, 4:62, 85
- Steffens, G., 6:84, 86
- Steggerda, M., 2:309, 311, 325, 3:9
- Stehlik, A., 6:79
- Stehlin, H. G., 2:440
- Stein, L., 4:240
- Stein, M., 5:434
- STEIN, W. W., comment on "primitive," 2:397; 3:225§; 6:285
- Steinitz, W., 5:179, 182, 184
- Steinman, G., 5:35
- Stekelis, M., 6:79, 85
- Stenning, D. J., 2:19-20
- Stephen, A. M., 5:84, 86
- STEPHENSON, R. L., 1:83§, 1:265§
- Stern, C., 3:38, 41, 46
- STERN, T., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:283; comment on The Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:436; 4:242, 261, 273, 6:437
- Sternberg, L. Y., 2:106
- Stereophonic Magnetic Tape Recorders and The Collection of Ethnographic Field Data, research report, by I. Polunin, 6: 227-30
- Sterta, R., 4:107
- Stęślicka-Mydlarska, W., 3:14, 46
- Stevens, C. D., 4:166n
- Stevens, J., 4:101
- Stevenson, H. N. C., 4:157
- Stevenson, J., 4:56
- Stevenson, M. C., 4:56
- Stevenson-Hamilton, J., 1:99, 104
- STEWART, J. H., comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:508; 1:436, 2:88, 225, 233, 235, 356, 420, 422, 423, 3:67, 77, 4:43, 52, 56, 58, 504, 5:323, 429, 6:479, 480
- STEWART, O. C., The Need to Popularize Basic Concepts, 5:431; 1:47, 49, 50, 51-53, 55
- Stewart, T. D., 1:221, 2:303, 3:250, 5:5-27 *passim*
- Stloukal, M., 2:460, 463
- Stloukalová, M., 2:465
- Stock, C., 3:251, 278
- Stockman, E., 5:180
- Stoetzel, J., 6:283
- Stoliczka, F., 4:356
- Stolpe, H., 6:435
- Stolyhwo, K., 3:490
- Stolžová-Sutorisová, V., 2:468
- Stone, F. H., 3:282
- STOPA, R., 2:2§
- Storm, T., 4:272
- Stouffer, J. R., 4:29
- Stouffer, S. A., 4:167
- Stow, G., 6:117
- Strachan, I., 1:378, 2:432
- Straelen, H. van, 6:451, 459
- Stratigraphy of Beds I through IV, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, reprinted from *Science*, by R. L. Hay, 6:386-89
- Straus, R., 6:290
- Straus, W. L., Jr., 5:5, 11, 12, 22, 6:368, 386, 389, 414, 416
- Strecker, R. L., 5:160
- Strehlow, T. G. H., 4:243, 262, 284
- Streib, G. F., 4:166
- Strobl, J., 1:376
- Strodtbeck, F. L., 5:86-88, 90
- Strong, W. D., 2:232, 5:85
- Strong, W. M., 3:375
- STROUHAL, E., 6:125§; 2:459, 464, 469
- Struck, B., 2:354
- Strydom, N. B., 5:192
- Stuart, H. C., 4:10
- Studencki, S., 2:333
- Study of Larteh, Ghana, A, by D. Broken-sha, 4:533-34
- Study of Shifting Cultivation, The, by H. C. Conklin, 2:27-61; discussion and criticism of, 4:542; reply, 4:543
- Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, The, by W. H. Sears, 2:223-46
- Stuiver, M., 3:247; 6:475
- STURTEVANT, W. C., comment on The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:243; 1: 193§, 6:237§; 1:240, 3:518
- Suárez, M., 4:10
- SUBBARAO, B., For Exchange, 2:397
- Sub-Fields of Anthropology, 1:260; Reconsideration of, 1:354
- Subhuman Primates, Social Organization of, 1:393-407
- Suchý, J., 2: 459, 466, 467, 469
- Suci, G. W., 5:83
- Suess, H. E., 1:363, 365, 367, 369, 2:441, 3:262, 6:475
- Sugden, E., 3:233
- SUGGS, R. C., comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:397; 358§; comment on On Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, 6:222; 3:380, 395, 6:225
- Suk, V., 2:329, 455, 457, 467, 470
- Sullivan, L. R., 2:307, 311
- Sullivan, W., 6:18
- SUMMERS, R. F. H., comment on Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:323; 2:69§; 1:319n
- Sundkler, B. G. M., 6:454
- Sunley, R., 1:290
- Suppes, P., 4:168
- Surowiecki, W., 3:482 ff.
- Surrledge, M. N., 5:360
- Sutcliffe, A., 6:79
- Suttles, W., 3:136, 152
- Sutton, F. X., 2:416n
- Suzuki, M., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:458-459; 6:460, 462
- Suzuki, P., 6:207
- Sveistrup, P. P., 6:5, 61
- SWADESH, M., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:143; on Aboriginal Languages of Latin America, 4:317; 1:3, 4, 7-39 *passim*, 338-44 *passim*, 2:86, 114n, 116n, 200, 115-49 *passim*, 153, 420, 4:317, 5:82, 165, 325, 326, 387, 6:194, 218, 219, 225, 476
- Swanson, G. E., 4:162, 163
- Swanton, J. R., 4:522, 527, 529
- SWARTZ, M. J., on The Analysis of Folk Tales, 6:468-69; 3:369§; 4:103, 165
- SWAUGER, J. L., comment on The Human Revolution, 5:163
- Sweeney, E. A., 5:420
- SWEET, L. E., 3:369§
- SWIFT, M., 3:72§; 3:74 ff.
- Swinton, G., 6:20
- Swoboda, K. M., 2:351, 355
- Sydow, C. W. von, 6:439, 443
- Sydow, E. v., 2:348, 353
- Symington, C. F., 2:28
- SYMMONS, K., 1:88§, 5:2§
- SZABO, G., 1:88§
- Szcerba, L., 3:37, 43
- Szczotka, H. and Z., 3:16, 18, 40, 290
- SZÉPE, G., 4:233§
- Szmyt, J., 3:490
- Szyska, G., 1:48

T

- TABER, H., comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:426
- Tagiuri, R., 5:446
- TAIJI, M., 1:86§, 1:89§
- Taine, H., 4:141
- Tait, D., 2:203
- Taiwan: second socio-economic survey, 1: 428
- Takács, L., 5:186
- Tálasi, I., 5:186, 188
- Tallensi, 2:10, 13, 210
- Talso, P. J., 4:30
- Tannenbaum, P. H., 5:83
- Tanner, C. L., 5:79n
- TANNER, J. M., comment on Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:27; 4:5-16 *passim*, 21, 32, 35, 5:160, 193, 194n
- Tanner, L. G., 6:377
- Tanner, V., 4:62; 6:13
- Tao, Y. K., 2:311, 2:9, 46
- TAPPEN, N. C., Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys, 1:91-120; Middle Pleistocene Species, 3:99; comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:192; Primate Studies in Sierra Leone, 5:339; 1:81§; 6:167
- Tarde, G., 4:185
- Tattenvin, E., 382
- Tauber, H., 1:358, 364, 2:441
- Tauxier, L., 2:12n
- Tavernier, R., 1:364n, 365, 370n, 376, 2: 436
- TAX, S., Aboriginal Languages of Latin America, 1:430; discussion and criticism of, 4:317; "Primitive" Peoples, 1:441; What the Indians Want, 2:492; The History and Philosophy of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY, 6:238, 242-269; comment on "primitive," 2:397; 1:47, 49, 238, 442, 2:197, 199, 341, 413, 481-500 *passim*, 3:1, 70, 77, 4:155, 5:170, 186, 238n, 407, 6:114, 118, 204, 239

- Taxonomic Nomenclature in Palaeoanthropology, by A. K. Winner, 5:119-122
- Taylor, A., 4:94, 95, 96
- Taylor, A. R., 6:466
- TAYLOR, D., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:145; on Aboriginal Languages of Latin America, 4:318; review of *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:100, 3:450§; 1:11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 28, 34, 40, 341, 342, 3:136, 150, 153, 6:103
- TAYLOR, D. C., 1:83§
- Taylor, D. W., 6:356, 368
- Taylor, E., 6:477
- Taylor, G., 6:418
- Taylor, H. L., 4:29, 32
- Taylor, I., 2:303
- Taylor, J. V., 6:459
- Taylor, K. L., 6:7
- Taylor, R. G., 3:278
- Taylor, W. E., 4:54, 62, 63, 86
- TAYLOR, W. W., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:98; 1:438, 2:223, 224, 232, 233, 236, 5:80, 81
- Teaching Anthropology in Hungary, by I. Kacsurs, 5:102
- TEETER, K. V., 5:1§; 6:466
- Teilhard de Chardin, P., 2:118, 5:19, 6:81
- Teit, J. A., 5:285
- Tembrock, G., 6:321, 323
- Tempany, H., 2:28
- Tenèze, M.-L., 6:442
- Terminology, 1:335, 441, 2:64, 396, 3:206, 4:114, 207, 5:119, 204, 6:479-80
- Terms Designating Race, by I. C., Brown, 2:396
- Terra, H. de, 6:81
- Testut, L., 5:321
- Tew, M., 6:92
- Thalbitzer, W., 3:151, 153
- Thalheimer, A., 3:378, 384 ff.
- THAPAR, B. K., International Conference on Asian Archaeology, 4:223; comment on Index of Radiocarbon Dates, 5:426; 3:1§, 3:225§, 4:329§, 5:77§; 6:1§
- Theoretical Assumptions of Polish Anthropology and the Morphological Facts, by J. Czekanowski, 3:481-94; discussion and criticism of, 5:327
- Therkilsen, K. R., 6:5, 6, 7
- Thibaut, J. W., 4:165, 166
- Thieme, P., 1:33
- Thiselton-Dyer, T. F., 6:442
- THOMA, A., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:330; comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:30; 5:6, 12, 16, 22, 32, 33, 37
- Thoma, H. K., 5:420
- Thomas, D. D., comment on Movement of Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:398; 1:341, 3:91, 97, 5:361, 362, 367
- Thomas, J. M., 1:141, 143
- Thomas, O., 1:100
- Thomas, W., 6:243, 313
- THOMAS, W. L., JR., 1:84§; 4:543
- Thomassen A. Theussink van der Hoop, A. N. J., 2:217
- Thompson, A., 6:343
- Thompson, C. W., 4:8
- Thompson, E. T., 1:284
- Thompson, J. E., 6:212, 282, 285
- Thompson, L., 1:50, 3:479, 5:87, 88, 91, 173
- Thompson, R. H., 2:97
- THOMPSON, S., comment on The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:283; 1:243, 247, 249, 4:93-95, 108, 235, 236, 237, 268, 272, 285, 6:439, 442
- Thorndike, E. L., 4:491, 492
- Thorpe, M., 1:344
- Thorpe, W. H., 2:255, 4:303, 479, 485, 6:297
- Thrupp, S. L., 6:459
- Thucydides, 6:463, 479
- Thürach, H., 1:200, 226
- Thurber, D., 6:368
- Thurnwald, H., 5:415, 416
- Thurnwald, R., 2:396
- Thurston, H. A., 1:235
- Thwaites, R. G., 4:526, 5:84
- Tiele, C. P., 4:511
- Tiffany, L. H., 3:93, 97
- Tillhagen, C. H., 6:440, 441, 442, 443, 444
- Tinbergen, N., 1:268, 2:255, 4:485, 5:158
- Tindale, N. B., 5:320
- Titiev, M., 1:239, 5:89, 91, 92, 173
- Titlbachová, S., 2:466, 467, 469
- TIXIER, J., Standardization of Terms in Prehistory, 1:335; 1:208, 6:156
- Tjerendsen, C., 2:482
- Tjio, J., 6:107
- TOBIAS, P. V., comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:30; New Discoveries in Tanganyika: Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, 6:391-99, comments on 399-406, reply 406-10; 412, 414; Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and Other Australopithecines, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:414-17; The Olduvai Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to Its Cranial Capacity, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:421-22; 1:194§, 1:260§; 5:32, 35, 122, 6:342
- Tobias, P. V. and G. H. R. von Koenigswald, A Comparison between the Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java And Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:427-30
- Tobias, P. V., L. S. B. Leakey and J. R. Napier, A New Species of Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge, reprinted from *Nature*, 6:424-27
- Tobias, S. F., 5:309
- Tode, A., 1:58, 377, 434, 442, 445, 446n
- Toepfer, V., 6:84
- Toerien, M. J., 4:209
- Tokarev, S. A., 2:105, 6:144
- Tolman, B., 1:239, 246
- Tolstoy, P., 1:130, 2:78
- Tommasini, P., 1:208
- Tool Use and Crowded Teeth in *Australopithecinae*, by A. Oppenheimer, 5:419-21
- Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, by K. R. L. Hall, 4:479-94
- Topinard, P., 4:190, 192, 5:33
- TOPLEY, M., research plan, Anti-Marriage Movement in China, 1:427
- Torzecki, Z., 3:45, 293
- TÓTH, T., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:301
- Tothill, J. D., 2:28
- Toulmin, S., 4:155, 157
- Touma, T., 4:357
- Tout, H., 5:172
- TOVAR, A., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:146; 3:148, 149, 153
- Toynbee, A. J., 1:298, 309, 2:86, 5:169, 289
- TRACEY, A. T. N., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:298
- Trager, E. C., 5:82
- TRAGER, G. L., comment on Validity of Glottochronology, 3:146; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:163; 5:78§, 6:1§; 1:4, 5:81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 145, 163, 165
- Transcription of Russian Names, by K. J. Narr, 6:264
- Translations, 1:336, 3:103, 223
- Trapnell, C. G., 2:28
- Trautman, M. A., 3:263
- Travers, P., 6:108
- Treacher, M. S., 1:198
- TREGEAR, M., 1:83§
- TREIMER, K., 1:86§
- TREMBLAY, M.-A., 1:85§, 3:370§, 4:328§
- Treudsson, E., 4:23
- Trevor, J. C., 2:304, 5:20
- TRIANDIS, L. M., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:303
- Trojan, F., 4:304
- Troll, C., 2:439, 443
- Troniček, Ch., 2:466
- Trotter, M., 4:12, 30
- Troup, J. D. G., 6:419
- Trow, M., 4:166
- Trowell, M., 2:377
- Trubetskoy, E., 3:411
- True Arch in Pre-Columbian America?, by H. Befe, 5:328
- Trujols-Santonya, J., 1:376
- Trump, E. C., 6:477
- Tschepurkowsky, E. M., 3:491
- TSCHITAJA, G., comment on Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:187
- Tseng, C., 5:368n
- Tsoukalas, N., 1:243
- TSUKISHIMA, K., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:424
- Tsuru, S., 5:105
- Tucek, C. S., 3:451
- Tugby, D. J., 4:158
- Tukey, J. W., 4:164, 165n, 166n, 167, 168
- Tula, 1:240
- Tule Springs Expedition, by R. Shutler, 6:110-11
- Tumarkin, D. D., 2:105n
- Turekian, K. K., 1:259, 4:375, 6:475
- Turnbull, C., 4:515
- Turner, F. J., 4:526
- Turner, L. M., 4:61
- Turner, M. E., 4:166n
- TURNER, V. W., 1:2§, 3:113§; 2:203, 210, 219n
- Twaddell, W. F., 1:5, 33
- Twenty Years of Peyote Studies, by W. La Barre, 1:45-60; discussion and criticism of, 2:501
- Twisselmann, F., 3:282, 5:4
- Two Australian Stratigraphic Sequences, by A. Gallus, 5:127
- Two Thoughts on Language, by O. S. Akhmanova, 5:116
- Two Views on Coon's *Origin of Races* with Comments by Coon and Replies: 1. Possibility That *Homo Sapiens* Evolved Independently 5 Times Is Vanishingly Small, by T. Dobzhansky, 4:360, 364-67; 2. What Is Remarkable About Varieties of Man Is Likenesses, Not Differences, by A. Montagu, 4:361-64
- Tylor, E., 6:99
- Tylor, E. B., 1:444, 2:235, 417, 3:63, 77, 4:495, 505, 5:169-72, 410, 411
- Tylor, G., 4:196

U

- UCKO, P. J. and A. J. ARKELL, Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:145-66
- Udall, S., 2:499
- UDY, S. H., JR., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:177; 4:161, 174
- UEYAMA, S., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:424
- Uhlenbeck, E. M., 3:397, 415 ff.

- UHLÉNBECK, E. M. and J. C. ANCEAUX, On Melanesian and the Origin of Austro-nesian, 6:222-23; 6:224-25
- Ullman, A. O., 6:288
- Under Four Flags: Recent Culture Change among the Eskimos, by C. C. Hughes, 6:3-69
- UNDERHILL, R. M., review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:211-12; 1:85§; 1:47, 5:89
- UNDERWOOD, F. W., 3:225§
- Ungria, D. A. G., 4:202
- United States vs. Sandoval, 5:85
- Upper Biharian (Intermindel) Pebble-Industry Occupation, by M. Kretzoi and L. Vértés, 6:74-87
- Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, The, by E. F. Greenman, 4:41-91; discussion and criticism of, 5:321; reply, 5:322
- Use of Sherd Weights and Counts in the Handling of Archaeological Data, The, by W. G. Solheim, II, 1:325; discussion and criticism of, 3:99; reply, 3:99
- USEEM, R. H., comment on *The Notion of Magic*, 4:511
- USHIJIMA, M., 1:2§
- Uslar, R. von, 5:29
- UTLEY, F. L., comment on *The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales*, 4:284; review of *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:212-13; 4:239, 247, 258, 271, 284
- ## V
- Vacaro, J., 3:247, 275
- Vachek, J., 2:269, 4:116, 117
- Vacher de Lapouge, G., 2:303
- Vajkai, A., 5:186
- Valcareel, L. E., 6:144
- Valentine, V., 6:23
- Valler, F. G., 6:15
- Vallois, H. V., *Anthropometric Techniques*, 6:127-43; 1:211, 221-27 *passim*, 366, 368, 2:307, 309, 3:12, 46, 157, 511 5:3-37 *passim*, 321, 6:168, 413, 416, 421
- VALLS MEDINA, A., 1:87§, 3:114§
- Valniček, S., 2:468
- VALOCH, K., comment on *Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe*, 2:448; 1:358, 359n, 365, 377, 381, 2:429, 6:84
- VALŠÍK, J. A., comment in *More on "Scientific" Racism*, 3:294; on *The Theoretical Assumptions of Polish Anthropology*, 5:327; *Some Comments Concerning the Contribution of A. Wierciński and T. Bielicki*, 5:423; 4:329§; 5:134§; 2:464, 465, 466, 468, 469
- VANDENHOUTE, P. J., comment on *Method of Studying Ethnological Art*, 2:374; 2:344, 348, 351, 353, 373, 6:435
- Van der Kroef, J. M., 2:218
- VANSTONE, J., comment on *Under Four Flags*, 6:63; 6:15, 19, 28-29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 40, 59
- Van Stone, J. W., 1:127
- Varga, Gy., 5:186
- Vaufrey, R., 1:204, 205, 5:323, 6:149, 156
- Vavilov, N. I., 1:437
- VAYDA, A. P., *Correspondence*, 1:392, 6:237§
- Vayson de Pradenne, A., 2:97
- Veen, H., 3:372, 381
- Vega, C., 1:240, 242, 243, 246
- Vekilova, E. A., 2:437
- Velarde, P., 5:92
- Verneau, R., 5:35, 322
- VERSTRAELEN, E., comment on *Oceanic Linguistics Today*, 3:421; comment on *The Human Revolution*, 5:164
- Veroff, J., 4:272
- Verner, W., 5:323
- VERTES, L., comment on *Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe*, 1:381; "The Palaeolithic Age" in the Hungarian National Museum, 2:247-54; 1:359, 360, 385-86, 2:434, 436, 452
- VÉRTÉS, L. and M. KRETZOI, *Upper Pebble-Industry Occupation Site in Western Hungary*, 6:74-87
- Verworn, M., 2:348, 5:35
- Veselitsky, V. V., 2:269
- Vico, G., 4:141-42, 144
- VIDART, D. D., 4:337§
- Vidich, A. J., 4:166
- VIDYARTHI, L. P., *Shifting Cultivation*, 4:542; 1:260§
- Vignard, E., 6:162
- Viguera, C., 6:285
- Viking Fund Medal 1965, 6:71
- Viking Fund Medalists: 1959, 1:257; 1960, 2:136; 1961, 2:197-200; 1962, 3:1; 1965-66, 4:296
- Viking Fund Publication Awards, 2:136, 3:112, 214, 448
- Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology, 1:256, 3:102, 214, 510, 5:46, 464
- Vilaseca, S., 1:141, 143
- Villiers, H. de, 4:209n
- Vincz, I., 5:186
- Vinogradoff, P., 2:109
- Vinogradov, V. V., 3:130, 152
- Virchow, R., 5:4
- Viret, J., 6:370
- Virgili, C., 1:140
- Visky, K., 5:186
- Visser, D. J. L., 1:308n, 315n
- Vitov, M. V., 4:201
- Vlček, E., 2:460, 463, 464, 469, 5:424
- Vlerk, I. M. van der, 1:198, 358
- Vodička, A., 2:464, 466
- VOEGELIN, C. F., comment on *Validity of Glottochronology*, 3:146; comment on *On Ethnic Unit Classification*, 5:304; 1:4, 24, 33, 5:82, 83, 287
- VOEGELIN, C. F. and F. M., comment on *The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World*, 4:82; 4:45
- Voegelin, E., 6:312
- Voegelin, E. W., 5:295, 308
- Voegelin, F. M., 5:82, 83
- Voelcker, I., 1:201, 202
- Voget, F. W., 1:57, 2:243
- Vogt, E., 6:56
- Vogt, E. L., 4:155, 173, 235
- VOGT, E. Z., report on *Cultural Development of the Maya*, 4:325; 1:85§; 2:226, 4:349, 500, 5:89, 91
- Vogt, H., 1:28, 32, 5:364, 385, 387
- VOGT, H. and K. BERGLAND, *On the Validity of Glottochronology*, 3:115-53
- Voice of the American Indian: Report on the American Indian Chicago Conference, The, by N. O. Lurie, 2:478-500
- Volhard, E., 6:208
- Volpe, E. P., 6:167
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de, 4:520
- Von Sydow, C. W., 4:94
- VOORHOEVE, J., 3:114§
- Voorhoeve, P., 3:414
- Vormann, F., 3:372
- Votava, L., 2:464
- Voth, H. R., 5:84
- Vucinich, A., 6:41
- Vukanovic, T. P., 1:355
- Vuković, S., 5:7
- Vyas, G. N., 6:169
- ## W
- Waard, H. de, 1:368, 370
- Wachsman, K. P., 1:234
- Waddington, C. H., 4:148, 5:160
- WAGATSUMA, H., 1:2§
- Wagley, C., 4:160
- Wagner, G., 1:200, 203, 204
- Wainright, G. A., 6:163
- Waitz, T., 5:408
- Wake, C. S., 1:444
- WALIGORSKI, A., *Anthropological Institutions in Cracow, Poland*, 1:336; 2:70§
- Waliszko, 3:4, 28, 36, 40, 46
- Walker, E. H., 1:93, 95, 102
- Walker, F. A., 4:529n
- Walker, P. C., 3:268, 278
- Walker, R. M., 6:342, 379, 386
- WALKER, R. M., L. S. B. LEAKEY and P. B. PRICE, *Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge*, reprinted from *Science*, 6:389-90
- Wall, L., 5:395
- Wallace, A., 6:48, 312
- WALLACE, A. F. C., *Correspondence*, 2:63; 1:48, 343, 2:243, 244, 3:67, 77, 4:242, 243, 254, 275, 290, 6:448
- Wallace, A. R., 2:330, 4:480, 482
- WALLIS, W. D., review of *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:459; 6:460, 463
- Wallis, W. D. and R. S., 4:42, 43
- Walsh, R. J., 4:541
- Walter, H., 6:125§, 157
- Walton, A., 3:263, 278
- WALTON, J., comment on *Method of Studying Ethnological Art*, 2:377; 6:117
- Wanchope, R., 6:167
- Wandres, C., 5:285
- Wang, Y., 3:136, 153
- Wanke, A., 3:4-25 *passim*, 46, 289, 399-409 *passim*, 482 ff.
- Wanted: 1:78, 148, 257, 334, 445, 2:63, 136, 272, 398, 507, 3:206, 302, 521, 4:327, 375, 548, 5:62, 129, 207, 6:115-16, 294, 481
- Ward, B., 4:166
- Warden, C., 6:321
- Ware, E. E., 5:83
- Waring, A. J., 3:253
- Warkentin, A., 6:442
- Warmus, M., 3:34
- Warner, L., 6:321
- Warner, W. L., 1:277, 278, 282, 284, 291, 2:9, 213, 3:54, 4:153
- WARREN, J. M., and H. F. HARLOW, comment on *Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys*, 1:118
- Warren, S. H., 1:198, 6:80, 81, 83, 84
- Washburn, 6:296, 297, 313
- WASHBURN, S. L., comment on *The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture*, 4:304; report on *Classification and Human Evolution*, 4:223; comment on *Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability*, 4:492; 1:116, 312, 313, 442, 2:120, 136, 4:25, 297, 299, 485, 5:25, 27, 119, 141n, 145, 147n, 148, 158, 420
- WASHBURN, S. L., and I. DE VORE, comment on *Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat*, 1:405
- Washburn, W. E., 4:522
- Washburne, C., 6:282
- Wasley, W. W., 3:230, 238, 263, 275
- Wasson, R. G., 1:48
- Wasson, V. P., 1:48
- Waterbolk, H. T., 1:361, 362, 364, 372, 2:76, 81, 3:451

- Wateridge, L. E. D., 6:477
 WATERMAN, R. A., 3:114§
 Watkins, J. W. N., 5:302
 Watkins, M. H., 1:277, 285
 Watson, J. B., 4:541
 Watson, J. M., 1:100
 WATSON, L., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:304
 WATSON, P. J., 5:77§
 Watson, R. E. L., 6:231
 WATSON, V., 1:82§
 Watson, W., 2:204, 206, 209, 4:157
 Wauchope, R., 2:77, 83, 3:232, 256, 5:81
 Waugh, B., 4:95
 Waugh, L. M., 5:420
 WAX, M., comment in More on Cross-Cultural Education, 2:255
 WAX, M. and R. H., comment on "primitive," 2:397; The Notion of Magic, 4:495-518; on the Definition of "Magic," 6:469-71
 WAX, R. H., 3:450§
 Wayland, E. J., 6:84
 Weaver, W., 4:167
 Webb, C. H., 2:228
 Webb, W. S., 2:227, 3:233, 249, 4:44
 Webe, G., 6:289
 Weber, A., 5:54
 Weber, M., 1:443, 2:5, 19, 109, 4:501, 5:53, 105, 302, 6:453, 455, 458, 470
 Webster, H., 4:501
 WECKLER, J. E., comment on The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:31; 5:10, 14, 19, 32-37 *passim*, 391
 Wehrhan, K., 6:439
 WEIANT, C. W., 1:85§, 5:77§
 Weidenbach, F., 2:445
 Weidenreich, F., 1:211-20 *passim*, 224, 225, 2:330, 4:364, 5:3-37 *passim*, 119, 121, 6:392, 416, 421, 425, 427
 Weinberg, S., 6:99
 WEINBERG, S. S., The Neolithic Period in Greece, 4:377
 Weiner, A. S., 5:137n, 151
 WEINER, J. S., comment on Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:492; The Human Adaptability Project, 5:191; 1:87§; 5:6, 12, 31, 194
 Weinert, H., 1:214, 216, 217, 5:4-37 *passim*, 122, 152, 6:395
 Weinhold, R., 5:172
 Weinreich, U., 3:136, 153
 Weisinger, H., 4:244
 Weiss, A., 2:467
 Weiss, R., 4:93, 5:186
 Weiss, T. A., 2:467
 Weisskopf-Joelson, E., 2:414
 Weitlaner, R. J., 1:22, 27, 4:317
 Wells, G. P., 3:93, 97
 Wells, H. G., 3:93, 97, 6:232
 Wells, L. H., 2:307, 319, 5:30
 Welmers, W. E., 6:224
 Welton, Z., 3:8, 42, 44
 Welten, M., 2:443
 WELTFISH, G., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:377; 1:81§; 1:240
 Wendorf, F., 2:226-27, 3:248, 249, 5:80, 81, 86, 89
 Wendt, A., 3:45, 293
 Wenner-Gren, A., 6:472
 Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research, 1:225, 226, 3:113, 179
 Werdein, E. J., 4:30
 Wernert, P., 1:141, 2:434, 435, 3:260, 277, 4:79; 6:84
 Werth, E., 5:182
 Wertham, F., 1:48
 Wertheimer, M., 2:408
 WESCOTT, R. W., comment in More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:301; comment on The Human Revolution, 5:164
 Wessman, V. E. V., 6:444
 West, J., 4:308
 West, R. C., 2:27
 West, R. G., 1:198; 6:370
 Westermann, D., 5:56
 Weyer, E., E., 6:3, 212
 What the Indians Want, by S. Tax, 2:492
 What Is Remarkable About Varieties Of Man Is Likenesses, Not Differences, by Whatmough, J., 3:141, 153
 Wheat, J. B., 5:89
 Wheatley, A., 6:476
 Wheeler, G. C., 3:381, 5:286, 289
 Wheeler, M., 2:78, 82
 Wheeler, R. E. M., 4:356
 Wheeler-Voegelin, E., 1:426
 Wherrett, G. J., 6:14
 Whitaker, J., 3:294
 White, by S. Polgar, 2:64
 White, G., 5:148, 6:296
 WHITE, J., An Archaeological Survey in Papua-New Guinea, 6:334-35
 White, J. E. M., 5:173
 WHITE, J. K., On the Revival of Printing in the Cherokee Language, 3:511-14
 White, L. A., 1:442, 256, 2:234, 235, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 3:52, 60, 71, 77, 5:84, 86, 91, 110, 111, 148, 302, 6:305, 319, 321
 White, R., 6:49
 WHITEFORD, A. H., 1:86§
 Whitehouse, R. H., 4:7, 8, 10, 13, 21
 WHITING, A. F., 1:90§
 Whiting, B., 5:176
 WHITING, J. W. M., comment on On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:305; 4:174, 186, 272, 5:88, 283, 284, 291, 307
 Whitman, W., 5:91
 Whitney, J. W. M., 6:207
 Whitney, W. D., 1:5
 Whitten, N. E., 6:1§
 WHITTY, A., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:378
 Whorf, B. L., 5:81, 82
 Whyte, W. F., 2:212, 213, 5:446
 Wiazowski, K., 3:292
 Wich, J., 3:16, 46
 Widdowson, E. M., 4:29
 WIDSTRAND, C. G., 1:2§, 1:90§; 2:63
 WIENER, A. S., 1:82§
 Wiener, J. S., 4:5, 28
 WIERCINSKI, A., comment on "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:333; The Racial Analysis of Human Populations in Relation to their Ethnogenesis, 3:2, 9-20; comment on Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:201; comment on On the Race Concept, 5:318; comment on The Theoretical Assumptions of Polish Anthropology, 5:327; 1:265§; 5:11, 12, 23, 313, 314, 319, 320, 6:168
 WIJSEKERA, N., 1:2§
 WIKANDER, S., 1:82§
 Wikler, A., 1:48
 Wilbert, J., 2:96
 Wild, H., 1:319n
 WILDE, A. G., DE, 2:406§
 Wilde, O., 5:317
 Wilder, S., 1:241
 Wildhaber, R., 4:93
 Wilgus, D. K., 4:94
 Wilhelm, R., 2:410
 Wilkinson, D., 6:15
 Willcox, A., 6:117
 WILLETT, F., comment on Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:379; 1:194§; comment on The Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:437-38
 WILLEY, G. R., comment on Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:509; 1:437, 2:77, 78, 79, 83, 223-34 *passim*, 243, 257 ff., 3:501, 503, 5:81, 368, 429
 Williams, F. E., 2:374
 Williams, G. D., 2:311
 Williams, H. W., 3:406
 Williams, J. H., 4:480, 483
 Williams, P. H., 4:101
 Williams, R. E., 6:448
 Williams, R. J., 4:20, 30, 5:299
 Williams, R. V., 1:247, 249
 Williams, S. W., 1:275, 283, 290, 3:248, 278
 Williams, T., 5:285
 WILLIAMS, T. R., 1:82§
 Williams, W. M., 4:312n
 Williamson, G., 6:61
 Willis, E. H., 2:441
 Williston, S. W., 4:479
 Willmott, D. E., 2:219n, 220
 Willmott, P., 2:203, 205
 Willmott, W. E., 6:15
 Willms, A., 3:428
 Willoughby, C. C., 4:43, 54, 85
 Wilmer, H. A., 4:35
 WILMETH, R., 1:83§
 WILSDORF, H. M., 4:478§, 5:78§
 Wilser, J. L., 1:199
 Wilson, B., 6:461
 Wilson, D., 4:25
 Wilson, E. O., 1:93, 3:279
 Wilson, J. A., 1:421
 WILSON, L. D., comment on The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:305
 WILSON, M., comment on Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:178; 2:1§; 4:158
 Winch, R. F., 4:152, 174
 Winchell, N. H., 4:45, 58
 Wind, E. J., 2:30
 Wingert, P. S., 2:342, 350, 353, 376
 WINNER, A. K., Taxonomic Nomenclature in Palaeoanthropology, 5:119
 Wintenberg, W. J., 4:42
 WINTER, E. H., 1:84§
 Winters, H., 3:237, 275
 Wirz, P., 6:213
 Wisdom, J. O., 4:156
 Wise, E. N., 2:77
 Wissler, C., 1:130, 234, 236, 2:87, 232, 408, 3:49, 4:525, 5:85, 295
 Wittfogel, K. A., 2:218, 5:86n
 WITTHOFT, J., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:267; 233, 238, 249, 263 ff., 278
 Woermann, K., 2:342
 Wokroj, F., 3:502
 WOLANSKI, N., 1:353§
 Woldstedt, P., 1:198, 201, 356-65 *passim*, 378, 382, 2:429, 432, 434, 435
 Wolf, E., 2:86, 89, 109
 WOLF, E. R., 4:338§; 2:28, 86, 3:79-97 *passim*, 4:157, 160
 Wolf, J., 2:461
 WÖLFEL, D. J., comment on Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:98
 Wolfenstein, M., 1:280
 Wolff, H., 5:304
 Wölfflin, H., 2:346, 357
 WOLFRAM, R., comment on Panorama of Dance Ethnology, 1:251; 1:234-42 *passim*, 246
 Woltmann, L., 2:303
 Woltstedt, P., 6:373
 WOO J.-K., Mandible of *Sinanthropus Lantianensis*, 5:98; 2:78, 5:35
 Woo, T. L., 3:17, 46
 WOOD, E., comment on Cross-Cultural Education, 2:256; 1:194§
 Wood, R. C., 2:28
 Wood-Jones, F., 6:418
 Woods, B. A., 6:440, 442

- WOODBURY, N. F. S., Paperbound Books in Anthropology in Print in the U.S.A., Autumn 1961, 3:107-12; Paperbound Books in Anthropology and Related Fields in Print (U.S.A.), Winter-Spring, 1963, 4:389-404; 1:88§
- WOODBURY, R. B., 1:90§, 2:299§, 4:234§; 5:80, 81, 89
- Woodward, A. S., 5:3
- Woollard, H. H., 2:308
- Woolridge, S. W., 1:196, 198
- Woolley, A. D., 3:496
- World Language, A., 6:2
- WORMINGTON, H. M., comment on Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:270; 3:228, 230, 249, 251, 257, 278, 496
- WORSLEY, P. M., comment on Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:218; 2:203, 209n, 243
- Wossidlo, R., 4:359
- Wouden, F. A. E. van, 2:14-15, 18
- Wrangell, F. von, 1:130
- WRESCOTT, R. W., Correspondence, 1:392
- Wright, G. O., 4:272, 291
- WRIGHT, H. E., JR., comment on Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:382; 1:356, 363, 364, 2:439; comment on Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:378-79; 6:342, 380-81
- Wright, L. B., 4:523
- Wright, S., 1:223, 3:99, 100, 4:166n
- Wu, C.-T., 5:359
- Wulff, K., 3:410
- Wulff, O., 2:346
- Wurm, A., 1:201
- WURM, S. A., New Guinea Languages, 2:114; comment on Oceanic Linguistics Today, 3:421; comment on Movement of the Malayo-Polynesians: 1500 B.C. to A.D. 500, 5:398; 3:136, 140, 153, 372, 427, 4:541, 6:107
- Wust, E., 1:226
- Wust, K., 1:211
- Wyatt, C., 6:20
- Wyrmer, J., 1:196, 6:84
- Wyndham, C. H., 5:192
- Y**
- Yamada, M., 1:401
- Yamaha, M., 6:466
- YAMAMOTO, M., comment on Health and Human Behavior, 3:192
- YAMANLAR, O., 1:266§
- Yanagita, K., 4:99-100; 6:458
- Yang, M. C., 1:274
- Yatsushiro, T., 6:15
- Yegerlehner, J., 5:82
- Yen, Y., 5:375
- Yerkes, A. W., 4:300
- Yerkes, R. M., 4:297, 298, 300, 6:321, 322, 324
- Yin, H.-C., 5:368
- YOSHIDA, T., comment on Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:424
- Young, C. C., 6:79
- Young, F. W., 4:174
- Young, M., 2:203, 205
- Young, S., 6:320
- YUZURU, O., 1:87§
- Z**
- Zagoskin, L. A., 1:130
- Zagwijn, W. H., 1:198, 378, 2:429, 6:370, 371, 373
- Zahl, P. A., 2:510
- Zahn, H., 3:381
- Zahringer, J., 6:371
- ZAPFE, H., A New Fossil Anthropoid from the Miocene of Austria, 1:428
- ZAVALA, L. J., 1:88§, 1:193§
- Zborowski, M., 1:274, 275, 277, 283, 290
- Zdansky, O., 6:79
- Zebera, K., 1:359, 362, 6:84
- Zelditch, M., Jr., 4:162, 163
- ZENNER, W. P., Charisma and Pevotism, 2:501
- Zervos, C., 5:323
- Zerwekh, C. E., Jr., 5:429
- Zeuner, F. E., 1:80, 201, 225, 227, 365, 373, 374, 380, 382, 4:43, 343, 6:79, 356
- Zhornitzkaya, M. Y., 1:233
- ZIEGERT, H., Climatic Changes and Palaeolithic Industries in East Fezzan, Libya, 6:104-5
- Zigas, V., 4:541
- Zimmerman, C., 6:99
- Zimmern, A., 2:412
- ZINDREN BAKKER, E. M. VAN, Carbon-14 Dates, 3:218; 1:2§; 1:308, 314n, 318n, 319n, 445
- Zinkin, N. J., 4:301
- Zipf, G., 5:297, 307
- Ziya, Y., 2:98
- Znamierowska-Prüfferova, M., 5:188
- Zoder, R., 1:236, 237, 246
- Zolotarev, A. M., 2:105
- Zotz, L. F., 1:143, 2:430, 6:81, 84
- Zrzavý, J., 2:458
- ZUCKERMANN, S., comment on Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:405; 1:105, 393-404 *passim*, 2:304, 3:100, 4:480, 6:302, 414, 415
- Zveginsev, V. A., 3:130, 153
- Zvelebil, K., 1:425
- ZWERNEMANN, J., Standardization of Tribal Names, 1:335; 3:369§, 4:328§
- Zwirner, E., 6:216

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX FOR VOLUMES 1-6

(See also Cumulative Alphabetical Index on pages 639-72 and Cumulative Table of Contents on pages 675-76)

The Subject Index classifies titles of articles, research reports, fieldwork reports, news reports, extended notes on terminology, and items in Discussion and Criticism (other than those which are merely comments on other items) according to their main subject matter, as indicated by the Topical Interest Guide headings which precede each group of entries. Headings that indicate areas in which no material has been published in CA are not included here. (For a complete listing of headings, see the Topical Interest Guide, IV:578.) Not included below are: (1) News reports which do not deal with anthropological subjects (e.g., announcements of Viking Fund Medalists); (2) Conference reports, most congress reports, items in Discussion and Criticism which are merely comments, institutions reports, research plans, and brief terminology notes.

1.0 Physical Anthropology—Theoretical, general, including natural history of man, his origin, physical measurements, personal characteristics, and anatomy. Physical Anthropology in Czechoslovakia: Recent Developments, 2:455-77; Race and

the Ideology of Race, 3:285-88; Statement on Racism, 4:323; Teaching Anthropology in Hungary, 5:102; Physical Anthropology Decreasing? 5:106-107; The Origin of Man, 6:342-431; New Discoveries in Tanganyika, Their Bearing on Hominid Evolu-

tion, 6:391-411; A New Species of Genus Homo from Olduvai Gorge, 6:424-27; A Comparison Between the Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java and Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny, 6:427-30.

1.3 Primates and the evolution of man, antiquity of man, paleoanthropology, fossil man, and evolutionary processes.

The Discovery by L. S. B. Leakey of *Zinjanthropus boisei*, 1:76-77; Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of African Monkeys, 1:91-120; European and Northwest African Middle Pleistocene Hominids, 1:195-232; Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:307-24; Can the Mountain Gorillas Be Saved? 1:330-31; Current Field Studies of Gorillas, 1:332; Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat, 1:393-407; A New Fossil Anthropoid from the Miocene of Austria, 1:428-29; More on Middle Pleistocene Hominids, 2:117-20; The New Fossil Sites at Langebaanweg (South Africa), 2:385-87; The Japan Monkey Center, 3:303-05; Anthropology and the Natural Sciences, 4:138, 146-48; Two Views of Coon's *Origin of*

- Races*, with Comments by Coon and Replies, 4:360-67; Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability, 4:479-94; The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism, 5:3-43; Discovery of the Mandible of *Sinanthropus Lantianensis* in Shensi Province, China, 5:98-101; Taxonomic Nomenclature in Palaeoanthropology, 5:119-22; The Human Revolution, 5:135-68; Primate Studies in Sierra Leone, 5:339-40; Discovery of an Indian Body on Cerro El Toro, Southern Andes, 5:419; Tool Use and Crowded Teeth in *Australopithecinae*, 5:419-21; Book Review: *The Mountain Gorilla*, 6:295-302; The Origin of Man, 6:342-431; New Discoveries in Tanganyika, Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, 6:391-411; Fossil Hand Bones from Olduvai Gorge, 6:412-14; Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and other *Australopithecines*, 6:414-17; Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, 6:417-19; Fossil Foot Bones, 6:419-20; The Olduvai Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to Its Cranial Capacity, 6:421-22; Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika: at Olduvai and Near Lake Natron, 6:422-24; A New Species of the Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge, 6:424-27; A Comparison Between the Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java and Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny, 6:427-30.
- 1.4 Skull and dentition, craneology. Anthropometric Techniques, 6:127-43; New Discoveries in Tanganyika, Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, 6:391-411; Cranial Capacity of *Zinjanthropus* and other *Australopithecines*, 6:414-17; The Olduvai Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to Its Cranial Capacity, 6:421-22; Recent Discoveries in Tanganyika: at Olduvai Gorge and Near Lake Natron, 6:422-24; A Comparison Between the Olduvai Hominines and Those of Java and Some Implications for Hominid Phylogeny, 6:427-30.
- 1.5 Race and genetics, including blood group information, seroanthropology, anthropometology, amerinds. "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:303-40; Issues in the Study of Race, 3:2-46; On the Non-Existence of Human Races, 3:279-81; More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:284, 289-309; The Theoretical Assumptions of Polish Anthropology and the Morphological Facts, 3:481-94; Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:189-207; Racial Genetics, 4:208-09; Anthropology and the Natural Sciences, 4:138, 146-48; Two Views of Coon's *Origin of Races*, with Comments by Coon and Replies, 4:360-67; Blood Groups and Ancestry: A Test Case from the New Guinea Highlands, 4:541-42; Statement on Statements on Racism, 5:107-108; On the Race Concept, 5:313-20; Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives, 6:107-10; A Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:167-98; On the Concept, "Ethnic Groups," 6:326.
- 1.6 Human morphology, anthropometry, anatomy, body build. "Scientific" Racism Again?, 2:303-40; Issues in the Study of Race, 3:2-46; Mankind Quarterly Under Heavy Criticism 3:154-58; On the Non-Existence of Human Races, 3:279-81; More on "Scientific" Racism, 3:284, 289-302; The Theoretical Assumptions of Polish Anthropology and the Morphological Facts, 3:481-94; Quantitative Description of Body Composition, 4:3-39; Mankind Quarterly: Gates and Gregor Reply to Critics, 4:119-21; Geographic and Microgeographic Races, 4:189-207; The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:297-306; The Human Adaptability Project, 5:191-95; Anthropometric Techniques, 6:127-43; New Discoveries in Tanganyika, Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, 6:391-411; Fossil Hand Bones from Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, 6:417-19; Fossil Foot Bones, 6:419-20.
- 1.7 Animals, their evolution, domestication, and antiquity. Upper Biharian (Intermindel) Pebble-Industry Occupation Site in Western Hungary, 6:74-87; Early Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in Deh Luran, Iran, 6:10506; Tule Springs Expedition, 6:110-11.
- 1.8 Biological basis of culture, society and behavior, influence of climate and surroundings, ethnobotany. Response to the Cold by the Alacaluf Indians, 1:146; Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:307-24; The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:297-306; Climatic Changes and Palaeolithic Industries in East Fezzan, Libya, 6:104-05; On the Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 6:320-26.
- 1.9 Methods and techniques of research. Anthropometric Techniques, 6:127-43; A Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:167-98.
- 1.91 Statistics. Has Statistics Retarded the Progress of Physical Anthropology?, 3:281-83; Chromosome Studies of Eastern New Guinea Natives, 6:107-10; A Measurement of Relative Racial Difference, 6:167-98; New Discoveries in Tanganyika, Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, 6:391-411.
- 2.0 Prehistoric Archaeology—comprehensive category, including relics from material, cultural and social life; geology, theoretical. The Archaeological of Bering Strait, 1:121-38; Recent Research on the Prehistory of Spain, 1:139-45; Human Ecology during Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:307-24; Assyriology—Why and How?, 1:409-23; An Early Site in Highland Ecuador, 1:429-30; Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology, 2:223-46; A New Site with the Remarkable Parpalló-type Solutrean Points, 2:387; More on Assyriology, 2:391-92; Epistemology and Archaeological Theory, 3:495-509; Recent Developments in the Prehistory of Anatolia, 4:339-46; Archaeology in Australia, 4:357; Society Islands Archaeological Discovery, 4:357-58; Recent Excavations in Mexico, 4:358; The Pueblo Indians of the Southwest, 5:79-97; Two Australian Stratigraphic Sequences, 5:127; Levels in Indian Prehistory, 5:204-205; The True Arch in Pre-Columbian America? 5:328-29; Prehistoric and Early Historic Culture Horizons and Traditions in South China, 5:359, 368-75; An Archaeological Survey in Papua-New Guinea, 6:334-35; The Origin of Man, 6:342-431; Stratigraphy of Beds I through IV, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, 6:386-89; Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, 6:389-90.
- 2.1 Paleolithic. Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:355-91; More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:427-54; The Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America, 3:277-78; The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World, 4:41-91; Upper Biharian (Intermindel) Pebble-Industry Occupation Site in Western Hungary, 6:74-87; Climatic Changes and Palaeolithic Industries in East Fezzan, Libya, 6:104-05; The Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:343-85; New Discoveries in Tanganyika, Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, 6:391-411.
- 2.2 Neolithic, including polished stone artifacts. Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:71-102; Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:145-66.
- 2.5 Other remains including basketry, textiles, pottery, implements of wood and bone. The Use of Sherd Weights and Counts in the Handling of Archaeological Data, 1:325-29; Pottery and the Malayo-Polynesians, 5:360, 376-84.
- 2.6 Prehistoric industries and agriculture. Upper Biharian (Intermindel) Pebble-Industry Occupation Site in Western Hungary, 6:74-87; Climatic Changes and Palaeolithic Industries in East Fezzan, Libya, 6:104-05; Early Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in Deh Luran, Iran, 6:105-06; Tule Springs Expedition, 6:110-11; New Discoveries in Tanganyika: Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution, 6:391-411; Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:145-66.
- 2.72 Prehistoric art, including prehistoric art objects, ornaments, drawings. Paint—including rock paintings. Rock Paintings in the Sudan, 3:388-89.
- 2.82 Other prehistoric structures, including mounds, kitchen middens, megaliths, monoliths, dolmens, cromlechs. Recent Anthropological Work in Little Andaman, 3:208-09; Recent Research on Kitchen-Middens in the Andamans, 4:356.
- 2.9 Field methods, reconstruction of prehistoric sites, dating methods. Use of Sherd Weights and Counts in the Handling of Archaeological Data, 1:325-29; Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe, 1:355-91; The Obsidian Dating Method, 2:111-14; More on Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology, 2:427-54; An Index of Radiocarbon Dates Associated with Cultural Materials, 3:451-77; see also Carbon-14 Dates in Alphabetical Index; The Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:343-85; Stratigraphy of Beds I through IV, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika, 6:386-89; Fission Track Dating of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, 6:389-90; Carbon-14 Dating of Iron, 6:475.
- 2.91 Statistics. Use of Sherd Weights and Counts in the Handling of Archaeological Data, 1:325-29; Neolithic Diffusion Rates, 2:71-102; Potassium-Argon Dating at Olduvai Gorge, 3:306-08; The Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy, 6:343-85.
- 2.92 Museology, museum management. "The Palaeolithic Age" in the Hungarian National Museum, 2:247-54.
- 3.0 Social Anthropology—including comprehensive work on culture and society, ethnology, folklore, psychology among living groups of people, ethnography. Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:201-22; The Feet of the Natives are Large, 3:47-77; Anthropology and the Social Sciences, 4:139, 149-54; Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:155-83; Ethnology in Lebanon, 4:357; A Seminar on Tibetan Society and Culture, 4:368-70; The Pueblo Indians of

- the Southwest, 5:79-97; Combinatorial Analysis, 5:104-105; One Hundred Years of Ethnological Theory in the German-Speaking Countries: Some Milestones, 5:407-18; Report on Regional Conferences, 5:430, 437-42; The Need to Popularize Basic Concepts, 5:431, 442-43; A Revolutionary Discipline, 5:432-36; The History of Ethnological Thought, 6:319-20; Book Review: *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:447-65; Acculturation and Ecosis, 6:479-80.
- 3.1 Cultural anthropology—general, theoretical, comparative.
 "Primitive" Peoples 1:441; Memorandum on the Use of *Primitive*, 1:441-45; Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies, 2:201-22; Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:407-26; The Feet of the Natives are Large, 3:47-77; Race and the Ideology of Race, 3:285-88; On Advocacy and the Scientist, 3:497; History, the Humanities, and Anthropological Change, 4:140-45; Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology, 4:155-83; Objectivity in Anthropology, 5:47-55; A Brief Summary of the Findings and Activities of the Anthropology Curriculum Study Project, Chicago, U.S.A., 5:102-103; Rethinking the Concept "Primitive," 5:169-78; On Ethnic Unit Classification, 5:283-312; Under Four Flags: Recent Culture Change among the Eskimos, 6:3-69; Book Review: *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:88-104; Alcohol and Culture, 6:281-93; European vs. American Anthropology, 6:303-18.
- 3.12 Cultural process—the continuous transition of social phenomena from one condition to another including conflict, interference, opposition, compromise, accommodation, assimilation, acculturation, culture contact, and settlement patterns.
 Gossip and Scandal, 4:307-16; Cultural Drift and Social Change, 4:347-55; The Rhade of South Viet Nam: a preliminary report, 4:382-84; American Indians, White and Black: The Phenomenon of Transculturation, 4:519-31; The Pueblo Indians of the Southwest, 5:79-97; Review of Pre-dynastic Development in the Nile Valley, 6:145-66; Book Review: *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:447-65.
- 3.13 Social change—processes by which social structure is modified either constructively or destructively.
 Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts, 2:407-26; Cultural Drift and Social Change, 4:347-55; Alcohol and Culture, 6:281-93.
- 3.15 Social progress—including group socialization and cyclic change.
 Human Freedom and Geographic Mobility, 6:336.
- 3.16 Social disintegration—including maladjustment, reversion, decadence, degeneration, social pathology.
 Alcohol and Culture, 6:281-93.
- 3.2 Human ecology—detailed analysis of the processes and organization of relations involved in the adjustment to environment, including ecological processes of concentration, centralization, specialization, invasion, succession, and decentralization.
 Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara, 1:307-24; Under Four Flags: Recent Culture Change Among the Eskimos, 6:3-69.
- 3.21 Population and demography.
 A Method for Historical Reconstruction of Demographic Growth in African Small Towns, 5:212; On the Concept, "Ethnic Groups," 6:326.
- 3.22 Community organization, action anthropology, redevelopment, technical assistance, applied anthropology.
 Predicting Receptivity to Community Development Innovations, 3:207-08; An International City of Peace, 4:130; Human Freedom and Geographic Mobility, 6:336.
- 3.221 Education.
 A Cross-Cultural Outline of Education, 1:267-305; More on Cross-Cultural Education, 2:255-64; European vs. American Anthropology, 6:303-18; Anthropology and the Curriculum, 6:471-72.
- 3.25 Sociology of regions or areas including geographic, political, economic, ecological, underdeveloped, and community studies.
 Rural Taiwan: Second Socio-Economic Survey, 1:428; The Ethnological Survey of Egyptian Nubia, 4:122-23.
- 3.252 Peasant life.
 Are African Cultivators to be Called "Peasants"? 2:108; Sheep-Keeping and the Shepherd in Central Europe up to the Beginning of the 20th Century, 2:269-70.
- 3.26 Social Organization and institutions.
 Book Review: *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:447-65; Book Review: *Myth and Culture Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199-215.
- 3.261 The family.
 Socialization and Enculturation, 4:184.
- 3.262 Forms of marriage.
 Book Review: *A Study of Polyandry*, 6:88-104.
- 3.269 Kinship studies.
 The Classification of Double Descent Systems, 2:3-25; Several Problems in the Study of Kinship Systems, 2:103-07.
- 3.29 Social problems of ethnic groups and minorities.
 Report on the American Indian Chicago Conference, 2:478-500; Social Organization of Eurasians in the Malaya Federation, 5:422.
- 3.3 Economic organization and development; material culture.
 The Study of Shifting Cultivation, 2:27-61; Are African Cultivators to be Called "Peasants"? 2:108; An Inventory of Farming Implements in Museums of the German Democratic Republic, 4:358-59; Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography, 5:179-90; Under Four Flags: Recent Culture Change Among the Eskimos, 6:3-69; Snowshoes Among Present-day Aracnians, 6:230-31.
- 3.4 Political organization and development; law.
 Leadership and Decision-Making in American Samoa, 5:446-49; Under Four Flags: Recent Culture Change Among the Eskimos, 6:3-69.
- 3.5 Religion—general, theoretical, comparative, and history of religions.
 Twenty Years of Peyote Studies, 1:45-60; Book Review: *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199-215; Book Review: *The Religions of the Oppressed: A Study of Modern Messianic Cults*, 6:447-65.
- 3.52 World view: ideas, cosmology, primitive thoughts and theories about it.
 The Notion of Magic, 4:495-518; Book Review: *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199-215; Status of European and American Legend Study, 6:439-46; On the Definition of "Magic," 6:469-71.
- 3.53 Myths: creation, deluge, etc.
 Book Review: *Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples*, 6:199-215; Status of European and American Legend Study, 6:439-46.
- 3.6 Social psychology, theory and methods, interaction.
 Analysis of Folktales, 6:468-69; On the Definition of "Magic," 6:469-71.
- 3.7 Health, medicine, and curing.
 Twenty Years of Peyote Studies, 1:45-60; Health and Human Behavior, 3:159-205.
- 3.71 Nutrition.
 The Human Adaptability Project, 5:191-95.
- 3.8 Folklore by area A-Z.
 Status of European and American Legend Study, 6:439-46.
- 3.81 Tales and sayings.
 Current Folklore Theories, 4:93-112; The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales, 4:235-95; Analysis of Folktales, 6:468-69.
- 3.83 Folk dancing.
 A Panorama of Dance Ethnology, 1:233-54.
- 3.85 Art.
 Salvage of African Wall Paintings, 1:79; Method of Studying Ethnological Art, 2:341-84; Comment on "Bushman Paintings," 6:117; The Concept of Primitive Applied to Art, 6:432-38.
- 3.86 Architecture, furniture.
 Architectural Fieldwork in Mecklenberg, German Democratic Republic, 4:359.
- 3.9 Research methods in social anthropology.
 A Study of Larteh, Ghana, 4:533-34; Stereophonic Magnetic Tape Recorders and the Collection of Ethnographic Field Data, 6:227-30.
- 3.92 Museum management.
 An Inventory of Farming Implements in Museums of the German Democratic Republic, 4:358-59.
- 4.0 Linguistics, general and theoretical considerations, comparative. Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:3-44; More on Lexicostatistics, 1:338-45; Aboriginal Languages of Latin America, 1:430-46; New Guinea Languages, 2:114-16; Oceanic Linguistics Today, 2:371-431; On the Validity of Glottochronology, 3:115-53; Ethnology in Lebanon, 4:357; Confusion in African Linguistic Classification, 5:56-57; The Human Revolution, 5:138-68; The Linguistic Evidence, 5:361-68; On Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, 6:217-26; Recommended to Read: Language in Culture and Society, 6:476.
- 4.1 Language and culture.
 On Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, 6:217-26.
- 4.2 Specific languages A-Z.
 Sociolinguistic Variation in Modern English, 2:269; On the Revival of Printing in the Cherokee Language, 3:511-14; The Pueblo Indians of the Southwest, 5:79-97; On Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, 6:217-26.
- 4.8 Biological factors in linguistics, also psychological factors, and sociological.
 Social Dialect and Linguistic History, 1:424-25; Sociolinguistic Variation in Modern English, 2:269; The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture, 4:297-306.
- 4.9 Research methods.
 Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:3-44; More on Lexicostatistics, 1:338-45; On the Validity of Glottochronology, 3:115-53.
- 4.91 Statistics.
 Lexicostatistics So Far, 1:3-44; More on Lexicostatistics, 1:338-45; On the Validity of Glottochronology, 3:115-53; On Melanesian and the Origin of Austronesian, 6:217-26.

MAIN CONTENTS OF VOLUMES 1-6

1:	1 Dell H. Hymes	Lexicostatistics So Far	3-44
	1 Weston La Barre	Twenty Years of Peyote Studies	45-60
	2 Neil C. Tappen	Problems of Distribution and Adaptation of the African Monkeys	91-120
	2 J. L. Giddings	The Archaeology of Bering Strait	121-38
	3 F. Clark Howell	European and Northwest African Middle Pleistocene Hominids	195-232
	3 Gertrude Prokosch Kurath	Panorama of Dance Ethnology	233-54
	4 Jules Henry	A Cross-Cultural Outline of Education	267-305
	4 J. Desmond Clark	Human Ecology During Pleistocene and Later Times in Africa South of the Sahara	307-24
	5 Hallam L. Movius, Jr.	Radiocarbon Dates and Upper Palaeolithic Archaeology in Central and Western Europe	355-91
	5 Kinji Imanishi	Social Organization of Subhuman Primates in Their Natural Habitat	393-407
	5 A. Leo Oppenheim	Assyriology—Why and How?	409-23
2:	1 Jack Goody	The Classification of Double Descent Systems	3-25
	1 Harold C. Conklin	The Study of Shifting Cultivation	27-61
	2 Munro S. Edmonson	Neolithic Diffusion Rates	71-102
	2 D. A. Oldenroge	Several Problems in the Study of Kinship Systems	103-07
	3 S. N. Eisenstadt	Anthropological Studies of Complex Societies	201-22
	3 William H. Sears	The Study of Social and Religious Systems in North American Archaeology	233-46
	4 Juan Comas	"Scientific" Racism Again?	303-40
	4 Herta Haselberger	Method of Studying Ethnological Art	341-84
	5 Elizabeth E. Hoyt	Integration of Culture: A Review of Concepts	407-26
3:	1 ISSUES IN THE STUDY OF RACE:		2-46
	Andrzej Wierciński	The Racial Analysis of Human Populations in Relation to their Ethnogenesis	2, 9-20
	Tadeusz Bielicki	Some Possibilities for Estimating Inter-Population Relationship on the Basis of Continuous Traits	3-8
	1 Joseph S. Berliner	The Feet of the Natives are Large: An Essay on Anthropology by an Economist	47-77
	2 Knut Bergsland & Hans Vogt	On the Validity of Glottochronology	115-53
	2 Steven Polgar	Health and Human Behavior: Areas of Interest Common to the Social and Medical Sciences	159-205
	3 Ronald J. Mason	The Paleo-Indian Tradition in Eastern North America	227-78
	4 Arthur Capell	Oceanic Linguistics Today	371-428
	5 Jan Czekanowski	The Theoretical Assumptions of Polish Anthropology and the Morphological Facts	481-94
	5 Gordon R. Lowther	Epistemology and Archaeological Theory	495-509
4:	1 Josef Brožek	Quantitative Description of Body Composition: Physical Anthropology's "Fourth" Dimension	3-39
	1 E. F. Greenman	The Upper Palaeolithic and the New World	41-91
	1 Richard M. Dorson	Current Folklore Theories	93-112
	2 ANTHROPOLOGY AMONG THE DISCIPLINES: THREE VIEWS		138-54
	Theodosius Dobzhansky	Anthropology and the Natural Sciences—The Problem of Human Evolution	138, 146-48
	Morris Janowitz	Anthropology and the Social Sciences	139, 149-54
	H. Stuart Hughes	History, the Humanities, and Anthropological Change	140-45
	2 William J. McEwen	Forms and Problems of Validation in Social Anthropology	155-83
	2 Margaret Mead	Socialization and Enculturation	184-88
	3 J. L. Fischer	The Sociopsychological Analysis of Folktales	235-95
	3 Alan Lyle Bryan	The Essential Morphological Basis for Human Culture	297-306
	3 Max Gluckman	Gossip and Scandal	307-16
	4 Ufuk Esin & Peter Benedict	Recent Developments in the Prehistory of Anatolia	339-46
	4 Fred Eggan	Cultural Drift and Social Change	347-55
	5 K. R. L. Hall	Tool-Using Performances as Indicators of Behavioral Adaptability	479-94
	5 Murray and Rosalie Wax	The Notion of Magic	495-518
	5 A. Irving Hallowell	American Indians, White and Black: The Phenomenon of Transculturation	519-31

5:	1	C. Loring Brace	The Fate of the "Classic" Neanderthals: A Consideration of Hominid Catastrophism	3-43
	1	James J. Maquet	Objectivity in Anthropology	47-55
	2	Edward P. Dozier	The Pueblo Indians of the Southwest	79-97
	2	Woo Ju-Kang	Discovery of the Mandible of <i>Sinanthropus Lantianensis</i> in Shensi Province, China	98-101
	3	Charles F. Hockett & Robert Ascher	The Human Revolution	135-68
	3	Francis L. K. Hsu	Rethinking the Concept "Primitive"	169-78
	3	Wolfgang Jacobeit	Intensification of International Cooperation in the Field of European Agrarian Ethnography	179-90
	4	Raoul Naroll	On Ethnic Unit Classification	283-312
	5	MOVEMENT OF THE MALAYO-POLYNESIANS: 1500 B.C. TO A.D. 500		359-84
		Kwang-chih Chang	Prehistoric and Early Historic Culture Horizons and Traditions in South China	359, 368-75
		Wilhelm G. Solheim II	Pottery and the Malayo-Polynesians	360, 376-84
		George W. Grace	The Linguistic Evidence	361-68
	5	Robert Heine-Geldern	One Hundred Years of Ethnological Theory in the German-Speaking Countries: Some Milestones	407-16
	5	ANTHROPOLOGY AND WORLD AFFAIRS AS SEEN BY U.S.A. ASSOCIATES		430-43
		Ruth L. Bunzel & Anne Parsons	Report on Regional Conferences	430, 437-40
		Omer C. Stewart	The Need to Popularize Basic Concepts	431, 442-43
		Stanley Diamond	A Revolutionary Discipline	432-37
6:	1	Charles C. Hughes	Under Four Flags: Recent Culture Change Among the Eskimos	3-69
	1	M. Kretzoi & L. Vértés	Upper Biharian (Intermindel) Pebble-Industry Occupation Site in Western Hungary	74-87
	1	H. R. M. Prince Peter	Book Review: <i>A Study in Polyandry</i>	88-104
	2	H. V. Vallois	Anthropometric Techniques	127-43
	2	A. J. Arkell & Peter J. Ucko	Review of Predynastic Development in the Nile Valley	145-66
	2	Munro S. Edmonson	A Measure of Relative Racial Difference	167-98
	2	Adolf E. Jensen	Book Review: <i>Myth and Cult Among Primitive Peoples</i>	199-215
	3	CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY IN PERSPECTIVE		2338-80
			The History and Philosophy of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY	238, 242-69
		Ethel Nurge	Participation in CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY	239, 270-80
		Olga Akhmanova	Impressions of CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY	240-41
	3	David G. Mandelbaum	Alcohol and Culture	281-93
	3	George Schaller	Book Review: <i>The Mountain Gorilla</i>	295-302
	3	EUROPEAN VS. AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGY: Discussion of a Problem Posed by Eiichiro Ishida		303-18
	4	THE ORIGIN OF MAN		342-431
		J. F. Evernden & G. H. Curtis	Potassium-Argon Dating of Late Cenozoic Rocks in East Africa and Italy	343-85
		R. L. Hay & R. L. Fleischer, L. S. B. Leakey, P. B. Price & R. M. Walker	Reprints from Science	386-90
		P. V. Tobias	New Discoveries in Tanganyika, Their Bearing on Hominid Evolution	391-411
		P. R. Davis, M. H. Day, G. H. R. von Koenigswald, L. S. B. Leakey & M. D. Leakey, J. Napier & P. V. Tobias	Reprints from Nature	412-31
	4	THE CONCEPT OF PRIMITIVE APPLIED TO ART: Discussion of a Problem Posed by Adriaan G. H. Claerhout		432-38
	4	Wayland D. Hand	Status of European and American Legend Study	439-46
	4	Vittorio Lanternari	Book Review: <i>The Religions of the Oppressed</i>	447-65
	5	THE THIRD INTERNATIONAL DIRECTORY OF ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTIONS		485-568
	5	ASSOCIATES IN CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY, 1965		569-638

